CALIFORNIA DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE	1 STATEMENTS FROM THE PUBLIC 2 PAGE
ASSEMBLY BILL 953 STOP DATA REGULATIONS PUBLIC HEARING  Thursday, January 12, 2017 6:00-8:00 P.M.  TRANSCRIPTION OF RECORDED PROCEEDINGS	3KAREN GLOVER94CALVIN CHANG115VANESSA DELEON136DAVE BROWN157PETER BIBRING198KIM MCGILL229MICHAEL WILSON2810CARLETTA JACKSON3111HARRY SHAKUR3412MARITZZA3813SEAN GARCIA-LEYS4214CHANTELLE4315-000-
California State University, Los Angeles Student Union Building 5154 State University Drive, Room 308 Los Angeles, California 90032 CAROL BIRKENFELD & ASSOCIATES Certified Shorthand Reporters 53 West Shore Road, Belvedere, CA 94920 Phone (415) 435-9765 Fax (415) 435-1825 Email: Info@birkenfeldreporting.com	16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25
Page 1	Page 3
1APPEARANCES23From the Attorney General's Office, Civil Rights4Enforcement Section (CRES):5SHANNON HOVIS, Chairperson6ANGELA SIERRA7CATHERINE YSRAEL8KATHLEEN V. RADEZ9JERRY SZYMANSKI10111From the California Justice Information Services12Division (CJIS):13AUDRA OPDYKE14RANDIE CHANCE151617181920212223242510	1PROCEEDINGS23MS. HOVIS: Hi. Good evening, everyone. We'll go ahead and get started.5Thank you all so much for coming to attend today's public hearing. We know that it's raining and that you've braved the rain and the traffic to get out here, and we appreciate your presence.9Hopefully, we'll have more folks join as the hearing goes on. And I'll potentially revisit some of the format if we do have others straggle in.12My name is Shannon Hovis, and I'm a senior policy advisor here in the Office of the Attorney General. With me today is are Senior Assistant Attorney General Angela Sierra. She oversees our Civil Rights Enforcement Section. Also Catherine Ysrael and Kathy Radez who are with our Civil Rights Enforcement Section as well, attorneys and in that section.20Audra Opdyke and Randie Chance are from our California Justice Information Services Division.23We also have Jerry Szymanski, who is the special assistant for evidence-based law enforcement with our division of law enforcement.
Page 2	Page 4

1 (Pages 1 to 4)

1 And Marisol Leon, here in the front, who is with	1 collect in the regulations. As another example,	
2 our Civil Rights Enforcement Section, one of our	2 your statement may encourage the department to	
3 attorneys. And Rebekah Fretz, who is with our	3 collect additional data elements and so forth.	
4 Bureau of Children's Justice, an attorney in that	4 We ask that you provide comments that are	
5 section.	5 relevant to the stop data regulations since the	
6 It's approximately 6:07 or exactly	6 purpose of this hearing is to specifically provide	
7 6:07 p.m. on Thursday, January 12th, 2017, and we	7 comment on them.	
8 are gathered here today at Cal State Los Angeles to	8 This is also not a question-and-answer	
9 receive public comments on the proposed stop data	9 period, so we won't have a back-and-forth dialogue.	
10 regulations posted by the California Department of	10 We won't be answering questions about why we	
11 Justice.	11 selected things and whatnot. Rather, it's our job	
12 The proposed regulations that we are	12 at this hearing to hear you, to listen to your	
13 concerned with today pertain to the collection of	13 input. So we will be doing a lot of listening and	
14 information regarding stops made by law enforcement	14 not all that much talking once I stop my talking.	
15 agencies and are required by California's Racial	15 This entire hearing is being recorded. A	
16 and Identity Profiling Act of 2015, Assembly Bill	16 transcript of the hearing and all information	
17 or AB 953.	17 presented to us during the hearing will be made	
18 To be clear, this is not a meeting of the	18 part of the rulemaking record. If you've brought	
19 Racial and Identify Profiling Advisory Board. You	19 written comments with you to submit during the	
20 probably figured that out since we are not the	20 hearing today, please give them to Kathy Radez.	
21 board. This is a public hearing, and this is an	21 If you wish to submit written comments	
22 opportunity to provide comment on the proposed	after you leave today, you may submit them through	1
23 regulations that we've issued.	23 the Attorney General's website at	
On December 9, 2016, the California	<sup>24</sup> "oag.ca.gov/ab953/regulations." The deadline for	
25 Department of Justice posted the proposed text of	submitting comments is January 27th, 2017 at	
Page 5	Page 7	7
1 the regulations, the Notice of Proposed Action,	1 5:00 p.m. That's when the public comment period	
2 Initial Statement of Reasons, and Fiscal Impact on	2 will close.	
3 our website at "oag.ca.gov/ab953/regulations."	3 We will consider all written and oral	
4 On December 9th, we also sent a notice to	4 comments submitted to our office and address these	•
5 interested stakeholders to let them know that the	5 comments in the rulemaking file. We will not	
6 proposed regulations have been posted. This notice	6 provide individual responses back to you in	
7 also outlined the ability for members of the public	7 response to each comment.	
8 to provide comments regarding proposed regulations	8 When you come to the microphone to speak,	
9 in writing or orally at today's hearing. We are	9 we do ask that you please identify yourself by	
10 also holding two other hearings in the state in the	10 stating your name clearly and spelling it for the	
11 next two weeks, one in Fresno and one in Oakland.	11 record. Please also identify the organization that	
12 The full rulemaking file, including the	12 you are with, if any, and what section of the	
13 rulemaking documents, documents relied upon to	13 proposed regulation text you want to discuss, if	
14 develop the proposed regulations, and comments	14 possible. You are not required to state your name	
15 received to date are available in paper form at our	15 if you want to provide a comment anonymously.	
16 DOJ offices in Oakland and in Los Angeles. If you	16 If you would like to provide a comment in	
17 would like to see the full rulemaking file, you can	17 a language other than English and have someone to	,
18 email us at "ab953@doj.ca.gov."	18 translate for you, you will be provided extra time	
19 The format of today's hearing will be as	19 for the translation. We also have a translator	
20 follows. This is an opportunity for you to provide	20 here. If you would like to provide a comment in	
21 comment on the proposed stop data regulations.	21 Spanish, he can translate from Spanish to English	
Each person will have four minutes to provide a	22 for our reference.	
23 statement about the regulations. For example, one	As you entered the room, you should have	
24 statement may express your support or critique of	24 seen a sign-in sheet. This sign-in sheet is	
25 certain data elements that we have proposed to	25 voluntary. It's not required. If you would like	
Page 6	Page 8	3

# 2 (Pages 5 to 8)

#### Carol Birkenfeld & Associates | 415-435-9765 | info@birkenfeldreporting.com

3 (Pages 9 to 12)

1	result of the L.A. County Sheriff's Department	1	And then also for searches at schools,
2	unfortunately involving themselves in a brutal	2	there's also a lot of searches that are said that
3	encounter with a Samoan family in Carson.	3	are random. But a lot of times youth and students
4	Given the historical discrimination	4	have questioned whether those are actually random
5	against Pacific Islanders and the distinct	5	searches. So also language in the regulations
6	differences between the Asian and Pacific Islander	6	providing more information as to why those students
7	communities, we strongly recommend that those two	7	were identified beforehand. And more context to
8	data categories be broken up. Thank you.	8	why those students are being searched and and
9	MS. YSRAEL: Thank you.	9	seeked out in schools.
10	MS. HOVIS: For those of you who just came	10	Thank you.
11	in, the microphone is free whenever anybody is	11	MS. YSRAEL: Thank you.
12	ready to provide a comment. And you have four	12	STATEMENT BY CAPT. DAVE BROWN
13	minutes. Although, unfortunately, it looks like we	13	MR. BROWN: Captain Dave Brown, B-r-o-w-n,
14	are not running out of time.	14	San Diego County Sheriff's Department.
15	STATEMENT BY VANESSA DELEON	15	The sheriff of San Diego County, Bill
16	MS. DELEON: My name is Vanessa Deleon,	16	Gore, actually sent a letter to the Attorney
17	V-a-n-e-s-s-a, D-e-l-e-o-n. I'm with the Youth	17	General with a number of things. I won't read it
18	Justice Coalition.	18	here; it would take up more than four minutes of
19	The first thing I just wanted to say that	19	various points.
20	effective implementation is very crucial for AB 953.	20	I attended many of the subcommittee
21	And so it's very important that we have the space	21	meetings where we discussed about especially
22	to give comments on the regulations.	22	involving sheriff's departments with pragmatic
23	And some things that I have to point out	23	searches, courthouses, public buildings where we
24	are the in collecting data and having the data	24	have metal detectors. In fact, those meetings
25	values that are listed in the regulations, there	25	were held, I had to go through a metal detector and
23	values that are listed in the regulations, there	23	were neid, i had to go unough a metal detector and
	Page 13		Page 15
_			
1	also is room to add spaces to include narratives or	1	show ID to show that I was a peace officer.
2	open fields in the regulations so that way more	2	That would have and in the subcommittee
3	contextual information is being provided instead of	3	meetings, it was discussed to take out jail
4	those strict items that are listed within the	4	visitors, which sheriffs' departments have a lot of
5	regulations. And this would provide more context	5	jail visitors that come every day, and everyone is
б	for the reasons for stops and the basis for	6	given a certain search. But in the examples given
7	searches that are made. And although that does	7	in the final document I saw, the both examples
8	require more time and more work to do, it still is	8	were sporting events and would create a huge
9	needed and can provide, I think, some better	9	problem for courthouses, backing up courts. And
10	information for when all of this is analyzed.	1 1 0	
	momation for when an or this is analyzed.	10	the courts themselves are going to probably object.
11		10	
11 12	And then also including the parts where it includes GPS or address location, I know for some		Because San Diego is not the largest city but
12	And then also including the parts where it includes GPS or address location, I know for some	11 12	Because San Diego is not the largest city but second largest in the state, but LA is quite a bit
12 13	And then also including the parts where it includes GPS or address location, I know for some it did say it would include if it's a residence,	11 12 13	Because San Diego is not the largest city but second largest in the state, but LA is quite a bit larger than us, and we had 3.8 million visitors to
12 13 14	And then also including the parts where it includes GPS or address location, I know for some it did say it would include if it's a residence, like the streets or cross streets that are nearby.	11 12 13 14	Because San Diego is not the largest city but second largest in the state, but LA is quite a bit larger than us, and we had 3.8 million visitors to our courts that were screened last year. Roughly
12 13 14 15	And then also including the parts where it includes GPS or address location, I know for some it did say it would include if it's a residence, like the streets or cross streets that are nearby. But just to stress that it should include	11 12 13 14 15	Because San Diego is not the largest city but second largest in the state, but LA is quite a bit larger than us, and we had 3.8 million visitors to our courts that were screened last year. Roughly 10 percent are done "something is different."
12 13 14 15 16	And then also including the parts where it includes GPS or address location, I know for some it did say it would include if it's a residence, like the streets or cross streets that are nearby. But just to stress that it should include descriptions of the types of locations. So is that	11 12 13 14 15 16	Because San Diego is not the largest city but second largest in the state, but LA is quite a bit larger than us, and we had 3.8 million visitors to our courts that were screened last year. Roughly 10 percent are done "something is different." And the way it read was: If you do
12 13 14 15 16 17	And then also including the parts where it includes GPS or address location, I know for some it did say it would include if it's a residence, like the streets or cross streets that are nearby. But just to stress that it should include descriptions of the types of locations. So is that a street or sidewalk or residence, if it's a	11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Because San Diego is not the largest city but second largest in the state, but LA is quite a bit larger than us, and we had 3.8 million visitors to our courts that were screened last year. Roughly 10 percent are done "something is different." And the way it read was: If you do anything different to somebody, it prompts it
12 13 14 15 16 17 18	And then also including the parts where it includes GPS or address location, I know for some it did say it would include if it's a residence, like the streets or cross streets that are nearby. But just to stress that it should include descriptions of the types of locations. So is that a street or sidewalk or residence, if it's a commercial place or public transit. So those are	11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Because San Diego is not the largest city but second largest in the state, but LA is quite a bit larger than us, and we had 3.8 million visitors to our courts that were screened last year. Roughly 10 percent are done "something is different." And the way it read was: If you do anything different to somebody, it prompts it triggers the 28 questions. You know, that's a
12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	And then also including the parts where it includes GPS or address location, I know for some it did say it would include if it's a residence, like the streets or cross streets that are nearby. But just to stress that it should include descriptions of the types of locations. So is that a street or sidewalk or residence, if it's a commercial place or public transit. So those are also necessary in order to understand more about	11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	Because San Diego is not the largest city but second largest in the state, but LA is quite a bit larger than us, and we had 3.8 million visitors to our courts that were screened last year. Roughly 10 percent are done "something is different." And the way it read was: If you do anything different to somebody, it prompts it triggers the 28 questions. You know, that's a whole other conversation where the law says seven
12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	And then also including the parts where it includes GPS or address location, I know for some it did say it would include if it's a residence, like the streets or cross streets that are nearby. But just to stress that it should include descriptions of the types of locations. So is that a street or sidewalk or residence, if it's a commercial place or public transit. So those are also necessary in order to understand more about that stop that was made, or search.	11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Because San Diego is not the largest city but second largest in the state, but LA is quite a bit larger than us, and we had 3.8 million visitors to our courts that were screened last year. Roughly 10 percent are done "something is different." And the way it read was: If you do anything different to somebody, it prompts it triggers the 28 questions. You know, that's a whole other conversation where the law says seven questions and the group says 28. But 28 questions
12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	And then also including the parts where it includes GPS or address location, I know for some it did say it would include if it's a residence, like the streets or cross streets that are nearby. But just to stress that it should include descriptions of the types of locations. So is that a street or sidewalk or residence, if it's a commercial place or public transit. So those are also necessary in order to understand more about that stop that was made, or search. And then the data values where it's listed	11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Because San Diego is not the largest city but second largest in the state, but LA is quite a bit larger than us, and we had 3.8 million visitors to our courts that were screened last year. Roughly 10 percent are done "something is different." And the way it read was: If you do anything different to somebody, it prompts it triggers the 28 questions. You know, that's a whole other conversation where the law says seven questions and the group says 28. But 28 questions per person. And if you look at that, it's a couple
12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	And then also including the parts where it includes GPS or address location, I know for some it did say it would include if it's a residence, like the streets or cross streets that are nearby. But just to stress that it should include descriptions of the types of locations. So is that a street or sidewalk or residence, if it's a commercial place or public transit. So those are also necessary in order to understand more about that stop that was made, or search. And then the data values where it's listed as timing. So where it's 1 to 10 minutes, 11 to	11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Because San Diego is not the largest city but second largest in the state, but LA is quite a bit larger than us, and we had 3.8 million visitors to our courts that were screened last year. Roughly 10 percent are done "something is different." And the way it read was: If you do anything different to somebody, it prompts it triggers the 28 questions. You know, that's a whole other conversation where the law says seven questions and the group says 28. But 28 questions per person. And if you look at that, it's a couple hundred thousand in my county alone. And some
12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	And then also including the parts where it includes GPS or address location, I know for some it did say it would include if it's a residence, like the streets or cross streets that are nearby. But just to stress that it should include descriptions of the types of locations. So is that a street or sidewalk or residence, if it's a commercial place or public transit. So those are also necessary in order to understand more about that stop that was made, or search. And then the data values where it's listed as timing. So where it's 1 to 10 minutes, 11 to 20, those don't capture necessary details with	11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Because San Diego is not the largest city but second largest in the state, but LA is quite a bit larger than us, and we had 3.8 million visitors to our courts that were screened last year. Roughly 10 percent are done "something is different." And the way it read was: If you do anything different to somebody, it prompts it triggers the 28 questions. You know, that's a whole other conversation where the law says seven questions and the group says 28. But 28 questions per person. And if you look at that, it's a couple hundred thousand in my county alone. And some counties are at least three times our size.
12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	And then also including the parts where it includes GPS or address location, I know for some it did say it would include if it's a residence, like the streets or cross streets that are nearby. But just to stress that it should include descriptions of the types of locations. So is that a street or sidewalk or residence, if it's a commercial place or public transit. So those are also necessary in order to understand more about that stop that was made, or search. And then the data values where it's listed as timing. So where it's 1 to 10 minutes, 11 to 20, those don't capture necessary details with respect to like how long it lasted. So you'd be	11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	Because San Diego is not the largest city but second largest in the state, but LA is quite a bit larger than us, and we had 3.8 million visitors to our courts that were screened last year. Roughly 10 percent are done "something is different." And the way it read was: If you do anything different to somebody, it prompts it triggers the 28 questions. You know, that's a whole other conversation where the law says seven questions and the group says 28. But 28 questions per person. And if you look at that, it's a couple hundred thousand in my county alone. And some counties are at least three times our size. So you're going to have a lot of and
12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	And then also including the parts where it includes GPS or address location, I know for some it did say it would include if it's a residence, like the streets or cross streets that are nearby. But just to stress that it should include descriptions of the types of locations. So is that a street or sidewalk or residence, if it's a commercial place or public transit. So those are also necessary in order to understand more about that stop that was made, or search. And then the data values where it's listed as timing. So where it's 1 to 10 minutes, 11 to 20, those don't capture necessary details with	11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Because San Diego is not the largest city but second largest in the state, but LA is quite a bit larger than us, and we had 3.8 million visitors to our courts that were screened last year. Roughly 10 percent are done "something is different." And the way it read was: If you do anything different to somebody, it prompts it triggers the 28 questions. You know, that's a whole other conversation where the law says seven questions and the group says 28. But 28 questions per person. And if you look at that, it's a couple hundred thousand in my county alone. And some counties are at least three times our size.
12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	And then also including the parts where it includes GPS or address location, I know for some it did say it would include if it's a residence, like the streets or cross streets that are nearby. But just to stress that it should include descriptions of the types of locations. So is that a street or sidewalk or residence, if it's a commercial place or public transit. So those are also necessary in order to understand more about that stop that was made, or search. And then the data values where it's listed as timing. So where it's 1 to 10 minutes, 11 to 20, those don't capture necessary details with respect to like how long it lasted. So you'd be	11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	Because San Diego is not the largest city but second largest in the state, but LA is quite a bit larger than us, and we had 3.8 million visitors to our courts that were screened last year. Roughly 10 percent are done "something is different." And the way it read was: If you do anything different to somebody, it prompts it triggers the 28 questions. You know, that's a whole other conversation where the law says seven questions and the group says 28. But 28 questions per person. And if you look at that, it's a couple hundred thousand in my county alone. And some counties are at least three times our size. So you're going to have a lot of and

Page 16

#### 4 (Pages 13 to 16)

info@birkenfeldreporting.com

1	they're choosing to go into this building. It	1	its way back in at the final document.
2	could be the county administration center, some	2	MS. YSRAEL: Thank you.
3	other public buildings. As there's more and more	3	STATEMENT BY PETER BIBRING
4	terrorism, there's more and more buildings with	4	MR. BIBRING: So thank you. So my name is
5	metal detectors to get in. And there's no	5	Peter Bibring. I am the director of police
6	descriptions in there other than if you pull them	6	practices for the ACLU in California. I'm sure
7	aside or if you search their bag you see	7	many of you saw me a number of times during the
8	something in their bag, it prompts a pat down.	8	subcommittee meetings.
9	We don't pat everyone down. Everyone goes	9	And so on behalf of the ACLU of Southern
10	through the metal detector and the metal detector	10	California and the cosponsors of the legislation, I
11	gets triggered if you've ever gone on an	11	wanted to provide at least an outline of some of
12	airplane, you see from the other side, most of them	12	our comments to the regulations. And we, like the
13	can indicate the height in which the metal object	13	San Diego Sheriff, will also be sending in a fuller
14	was. So we'll generally only check that spot or	14	letter. So this is just an outline.
15	ask them, "Hey, do you have a pin in your knee?" I	15	First, in framing, obviously we want to
16	mean, there's something going off right around	16	thank the Attorney General and the RIPA board for a
17	here. Or we'll wand it with a metal detector in	17	really comprehensive job, particularly in light of
18	that spot. But according to the language, that is	18	issues around stop and frisk that are more pressing
19	now going to have the 28 questions.	19	now than they were when this bill was passed. And
20	When you're if you've seen the lines at	20	during much of the process, these regulations are
21	TSA, those are similar to get into the courts and	21	really key, and it's clear a tremendous amount of
22	into public buildings. And we feel that having	22	work went in to make these very carefully thought
23	these deputies have to fill out answer 28	23	through. So thank all of you and the RIPA board
24	questions for every person that they do	24	members for that.
25	differently and many times, we'll find a	25	I did want to also add, in framing,
	- 15		- 10
	Page 17		Page 19
-			
	bracelet or a thing a ring that can't come off	1	just I know that throughout this process there
1 2	bracelet or a thing a ring that can't come off, and we'll have them raise their hand in the air and	1	just I know that throughout this process there have been a lot of comments about the potential
2	and we'll have them raise their hand in the air and	2	have been a lot of comments about the potential
2 3	and we'll have them raise their hand in the air and go through again. And if it now goes off in the	2 3	have been a lot of comments about the potential burden on law enforcement, and obviously that's a
2 3 4	and we'll have them raise their hand in the air and go through again. And if it now goes off in the high area, we'll know that's it. But something is	2 3 4	have been a lot of comments about the potential burden on law enforcement, and obviously that's a concern. But I think it's important to note
2 3 4 5	and we'll have them raise their hand in the air and go through again. And if it now goes off in the high area, we'll know that's it. But something is done to them that's different from the pragmatic	2 3 4 5	have been a lot of comments about the potential burden on law enforcement, and obviously that's a concern. But I think it's important to note throughout this that having law enforcement
2 3 4 5 6	and we'll have them raise their hand in the air and go through again. And if it now goes off in the high area, we'll know that's it. But something is done to them that's different from the pragmatic search that's defined. And to me, reading that,	2 3 4 5 6	have been a lot of comments about the potential burden on law enforcement, and obviously that's a concern. But I think it's important to note throughout this that having law enforcement document what they are doing to ensure that what
2 3 4 5 6 7	and we'll have them raise their hand in the air and go through again. And if it now goes off in the high area, we'll know that's it. But something is done to them that's different from the pragmatic search that's defined. And to me, reading that, that would prompt this thing.	2 3 4 5 6 7	have been a lot of comments about the potential burden on law enforcement, and obviously that's a concern. But I think it's important to note throughout this that having law enforcement document what they are doing to ensure that what they are doing is consistent with the constitution
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	and we'll have them raise their hand in the air and go through again. And if it now goes off in the high area, we'll know that's it. But something is done to them that's different from the pragmatic search that's defined. And to me, reading that, that would prompt this thing. And, um, I brought these things up at the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	have been a lot of comments about the potential burden on law enforcement, and obviously that's a concern. But I think it's important to note throughout this that having law enforcement document what they are doing to ensure that what they are doing is consistent with the constitution and fair and equitable policing is not taking
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	and we'll have them raise their hand in the air and go through again. And if it now goes off in the high area, we'll know that's it. But something is done to them that's different from the pragmatic search that's defined. And to me, reading that, that would prompt this thing. And, um, I brought these things up at the subcommittee level about the jail visitors that	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	have been a lot of comments about the potential burden on law enforcement, and obviously that's a concern. But I think it's important to note throughout this that having law enforcement document what they are doing to ensure that what they are doing is consistent with the constitution and fair and equitable policing is not taking police away from their job; it is part of their
2 3 5 6 7 8 9 10	and we'll have them raise their hand in the air and go through again. And if it now goes off in the high area, we'll know that's it. But something is done to them that's different from the pragmatic search that's defined. And to me, reading that, that would prompt this thing. And, um, I brought these things up at the subcommittee level about the jail visitors that come. We ask them all for ID. ID prompts the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	have been a lot of comments about the potential burden on law enforcement, and obviously that's a concern. But I think it's important to note throughout this that having law enforcement document what they are doing to ensure that what they are doing is consistent with the constitution and fair and equitable policing is not taking police away from their job; it is part of their job. It is part of public safety to ensure that
2 3 6 7 8 9 10 11	and we'll have them raise their hand in the air and go through again. And if it now goes off in the high area, we'll know that's it. But something is done to them that's different from the pragmatic search that's defined. And to me, reading that, that would prompt this thing. And, um, I brought these things up at the subcommittee level about the jail visitors that come. We ask them all for ID. ID prompts the search or prompts the answered questions.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	have been a lot of comments about the potential burden on law enforcement, and obviously that's a concern. But I think it's important to note throughout this that having law enforcement document what they are doing to ensure that what they are doing is consistent with the constitution and fair and equitable policing is not taking police away from their job; it is part of their job. It is part of public safety to ensure that the burdens of policing don't fall
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	and we'll have them raise their hand in the air and go through again. And if it now goes off in the high area, we'll know that's it. But something is done to them that's different from the pragmatic search that's defined. And to me, reading that, that would prompt this thing. And, um, I brought these things up at the subcommittee level about the jail visitors that come. We ask them all for ID. ID prompts the search or prompts the answered questions. And so, you know, a detention is one	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	have been a lot of comments about the potential burden on law enforcement, and obviously that's a concern. But I think it's important to note throughout this that having law enforcement document what they are doing to ensure that what they are doing is consistent with the constitution and fair and equitable policing is not taking police away from their job; it is part of their job. It is part of public safety to ensure that the burdens of policing don't fall disproportionately by race or other identity
2 3 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	and we'll have them raise their hand in the air and go through again. And if it now goes off in the high area, we'll know that's it. But something is done to them that's different from the pragmatic search that's defined. And to me, reading that, that would prompt this thing. And, um, I brought these things up at the subcommittee level about the jail visitors that come. We ask them all for ID. ID prompts the search or prompts the answered questions. And so, you know, a detention is one thing; it's defined in the law, and the courts have	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	have been a lot of comments about the potential burden on law enforcement, and obviously that's a concern. But I think it's important to note throughout this that having law enforcement document what they are doing to ensure that what they are doing is consistent with the constitution and fair and equitable policing is not taking police away from their job; it is part of their job. It is part of public safety to ensure that the burdens of policing don't fall disproportionately by race or other identity characteristics in California. So with that, I'll
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	and we'll have them raise their hand in the air and go through again. And if it now goes off in the high area, we'll know that's it. But something is done to them that's different from the pragmatic search that's defined. And to me, reading that, that would prompt this thing. And, um, I brought these things up at the subcommittee level about the jail visitors that come. We ask them all for ID. ID prompts the search or prompts the answered questions. And so, you know, a detention is one thing; it's defined in the law, and the courts have defined it. And all these other things are	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	have been a lot of comments about the potential burden on law enforcement, and obviously that's a concern. But I think it's important to note throughout this that having law enforcement document what they are doing to ensure that what they are doing is consistent with the constitution and fair and equitable policing is not taking police away from their job; it is part of their job. It is part of public safety to ensure that the burdens of policing don't fall disproportionately by race or other identity characteristics in California. So with that, I'll move on to the regulations.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	and we'll have them raise their hand in the air and go through again. And if it now goes off in the high area, we'll know that's it. But something is done to them that's different from the pragmatic search that's defined. And to me, reading that, that would prompt this thing. And, um, I brought these things up at the subcommittee level about the jail visitors that come. We ask them all for ID. ID prompts the search or prompts the answered questions. And so, you know, a detention is one thing; it's defined in the law, and the courts have defined it. And all these other things are different. So I'm just wondering why that got lost	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	have been a lot of comments about the potential burden on law enforcement, and obviously that's a concern. But I think it's important to note throughout this that having law enforcement document what they are doing to ensure that what they are doing is consistent with the constitution and fair and equitable policing is not taking police away from their job; it is part of their job. It is part of public safety to ensure that the burdens of policing don't fall disproportionately by race or other identity characteristics in California. So with that, I'll move on to the regulations. So, first of all, there are a number of
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	and we'll have them raise their hand in the air and go through again. And if it now goes off in the high area, we'll know that's it. But something is done to them that's different from the pragmatic search that's defined. And to me, reading that, that would prompt this thing. And, um, I brought these things up at the subcommittee level about the jail visitors that come. We ask them all for ID. ID prompts the search or prompts the answered questions. And so, you know, a detention is one thing; it's defined in the law, and the courts have defined it. And all these other things are different. So I'm just wondering why that got lost and the amount of impact it's going to have to	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	have been a lot of comments about the potential burden on law enforcement, and obviously that's a concern. But I think it's important to note throughout this that having law enforcement document what they are doing to ensure that what they are doing is consistent with the constitution and fair and equitable policing is not taking police away from their job; it is part of their job. It is part of public safety to ensure that the burdens of policing don't fall disproportionately by race or other identity characteristics in California. So with that, I'll move on to the regulations. So, first of all, there are a number of aspects to the regulations that we wanted to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	and we'll have them raise their hand in the air and go through again. And if it now goes off in the high area, we'll know that's it. But something is done to them that's different from the pragmatic search that's defined. And to me, reading that, that would prompt this thing. And, um, I brought these things up at the subcommittee level about the jail visitors that come. We ask them all for ID. ID prompts the search or prompts the answered questions. And so, you know, a detention is one thing; it's defined in the law, and the courts have defined it. And all these other things are different. So I'm just wondering why that got lost and the amount of impact it's going to have to to hurt court operations, when no one is sent	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	have been a lot of comments about the potential burden on law enforcement, and obviously that's a concern. But I think it's important to note throughout this that having law enforcement document what they are doing to ensure that what they are doing is consistent with the constitution and fair and equitable policing is not taking police away from their job; it is part of their job. It is part of public safety to ensure that the burdens of policing don't fall disproportionately by race or other identity characteristics in California. So with that, I'll move on to the regulations. So, first of all, there are a number of aspects to the regulations that we wanted to highlight that we're particularly glad to see in
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	and we'll have them raise their hand in the air and go through again. And if it now goes off in the high area, we'll know that's it. But something is done to them that's different from the pragmatic search that's defined. And to me, reading that, that would prompt this thing. And, um, I brought these things up at the subcommittee level about the jail visitors that come. We ask them all for ID. ID prompts the search or prompts the answered questions. And so, you know, a detention is one thing; it's defined in the law, and the courts have defined it. And all these other things are different. So I'm just wondering why that got lost and the amount of impact it's going to have to to hurt court operations, when no one is sent through or selected based on race; it's purely by	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	have been a lot of comments about the potential burden on law enforcement, and obviously that's a concern. But I think it's important to note throughout this that having law enforcement document what they are doing to ensure that what they are doing is consistent with the constitution and fair and equitable policing is not taking police away from their job; it is part of their job. It is part of public safety to ensure that the burdens of policing don't fall disproportionately by race or other identity characteristics in California. So with that, I'll move on to the regulations. So, first of all, there are a number of aspects to the regulations that we wanted to highlight that we're particularly glad to see in the final regulations that were the subject of some
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	and we'll have them raise their hand in the air and go through again. And if it now goes off in the high area, we'll know that's it. But something is done to them that's different from the pragmatic search that's defined. And to me, reading that, that would prompt this thing. And, um, I brought these things up at the subcommittee level about the jail visitors that come. We ask them all for ID. ID prompts the search or prompts the answered questions. And so, you know, a detention is one thing; it's defined in the law, and the courts have defined it. And all these other things are different. So I'm just wondering why that got lost and the amount of impact it's going to have to to hurt court operations, when no one is sent through or selected based on race; it's purely by the buzzer going off. And we're going to get bad	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	have been a lot of comments about the potential burden on law enforcement, and obviously that's a concern. But I think it's important to note throughout this that having law enforcement document what they are doing to ensure that what they are doing is consistent with the constitution and fair and equitable policing is not taking police away from their job; it is part of their job. It is part of public safety to ensure that the burdens of policing don't fall disproportionately by race or other identity characteristics in California. So with that, I'll move on to the regulations. So, first of all, there are a number of aspects to the regulations that we wanted to highlight that we're particularly glad to see in the final regulations that were the subject of some discussion through the subcommittee hearings.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	and we'll have them raise their hand in the air and go through again. And if it now goes off in the high area, we'll know that's it. But something is done to them that's different from the pragmatic search that's defined. And to me, reading that, that would prompt this thing. And, um, I brought these things up at the subcommittee level about the jail visitors that come. We ask them all for ID. ID prompts the search or prompts the answered questions. And so, you know, a detention is one thing; it's defined in the law, and the courts have defined it. And all these other things are different. So I'm just wondering why that got lost and the amount of impact it's going to have to to hurt court operations, when no one is sent through or selected based on race; it's purely by the buzzer going off. And we're going to get bad data if we start collecting I mean, the goal is	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	have been a lot of comments about the potential burden on law enforcement, and obviously that's a concern. But I think it's important to note throughout this that having law enforcement document what they are doing to ensure that what they are doing is consistent with the constitution and fair and equitable policing is not taking police away from their job; it is part of their job. It is part of public safety to ensure that the burdens of policing don't fall disproportionately by race or other identity characteristics in California. So with that, I'll move on to the regulations. So, first of all, there are a number of aspects to the regulations that we wanted to highlight that we're particularly glad to see in the final regulations that were the subject of some discussion through the subcommittee hearings. The first is to see that the definition of
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	and we'll have them raise their hand in the air and go through again. And if it now goes off in the high area, we'll know that's it. But something is done to them that's different from the pragmatic search that's defined. And to me, reading that, that would prompt this thing. And, um, I brought these things up at the subcommittee level about the jail visitors that come. We ask them all for ID. ID prompts the search or prompts the answered questions. And so, you know, a detention is one thing; it's defined in the law, and the courts have defined it. And all these other things are different. So I'm just wondering why that got lost and the amount of impact it's going to have to to hurt court operations, when no one is sent through or selected based on race; it's purely by the buzzer going off. And we're going to get bad data if we start collecting I mean, the goal is not to collect the data on who sets off a buzzer.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	have been a lot of comments about the potential burden on law enforcement, and obviously that's a concern. But I think it's important to note throughout this that having law enforcement document what they are doing to ensure that what they are doing is consistent with the constitution and fair and equitable policing is not taking police away from their job; it is part of their job. It is part of public safety to ensure that the burdens of policing don't fall disproportionately by race or other identity characteristics in California. So with that, I'll move on to the regulations. So, first of all, there are a number of aspects to the regulations that we wanted to highlight that we're particularly glad to see in the final regulations that were the subject of some discussion through the subcommittee hearings. The first is to see that the definition of "Peace officer" includes school police departments.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	and we'll have them raise their hand in the air and go through again. And if it now goes off in the high area, we'll know that's it. But something is done to them that's different from the pragmatic search that's defined. And to me, reading that, that would prompt this thing. And, um, I brought these things up at the subcommittee level about the jail visitors that come. We ask them all for ID. ID prompts the search or prompts the answered questions. And so, you know, a detention is one thing; it's defined in the law, and the courts have defined it. And all these other things are different. So I'm just wondering why that got lost and the amount of impact it's going to have to to hurt court operations, when no one is sent through or selected based on race; it's purely by the buzzer going off. And we're going to get bad data if we start collecting I mean, the goal is not to collect the data on who sets off a buzzer. And that's usually who we search.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	have been a lot of comments about the potential burden on law enforcement, and obviously that's a concern. But I think it's important to note throughout this that having law enforcement document what they are doing to ensure that what they are doing is consistent with the constitution and fair and equitable policing is not taking police away from their job; it is part of their job. It is part of public safety to ensure that the burdens of policing don't fall disproportionately by race or other identity characteristics in California. So with that, I'll move on to the regulations. So, first of all, there are a number of aspects to the regulations that we wanted to highlight that we're particularly glad to see in the final regulations that were the subject of some discussion through the subcommittee hearings. The first is to see that the definition of "Peace officer" includes school police departments. Obviously that's a crucial issue that came up again
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	and we'll have them raise their hand in the air and go through again. And if it now goes off in the high area, we'll know that's it. But something is done to them that's different from the pragmatic search that's defined. And to me, reading that, that would prompt this thing. And, um, I brought these things up at the subcommittee level about the jail visitors that come. We ask them all for ID. ID prompts the search or prompts the answered questions. And so, you know, a detention is one thing; it's defined in the law, and the courts have defined it. And all these other things are different. So I'm just wondering why that got lost and the amount of impact it's going to have to to hurt court operations, when no one is sent through or selected based on race; it's purely by the buzzer going off. And we're going to get bad data if we start collecting I mean, the goal is not to collect the data on who sets off a buzzer. And that's usually who we search. So I'm just I noticed I read it	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	have been a lot of comments about the potential burden on law enforcement, and obviously that's a concern. But I think it's important to note throughout this that having law enforcement document what they are doing to ensure that what they are doing is consistent with the constitution and fair and equitable policing is not taking police away from their job; it is part of their job. It is part of public safety to ensure that the burdens of policing don't fall disproportionately by race or other identity characteristics in California. So with that, I'll move on to the regulations. So, first of all, there are a number of aspects to the regulations that we wanted to highlight that we're particularly glad to see in the final regulations that were the subject of some discussion through the subcommittee hearings. The first is to see that the definition of "Peace officer" includes school police departments. Obviously that's a crucial issue that came up again and again through the subcommittee, and so that is
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	and we'll have them raise their hand in the air and go through again. And if it now goes off in the high area, we'll know that's it. But something is done to them that's different from the pragmatic search that's defined. And to me, reading that, that would prompt this thing. And, um, I brought these things up at the subcommittee level about the jail visitors that come. We ask them all for ID. ID prompts the search or prompts the answered questions. And so, you know, a detention is one thing; it's defined in the law, and the courts have defined it. And all these other things are different. So I'm just wondering why that got lost and the amount of impact it's going to have to to hurt court operations, when no one is sent through or selected based on race; it's purely by the buzzer going off. And we're going to get bad data if we start collecting I mean, the goal is not to collect the data on who sets off a buzzer. And that's usually who we search. So I'm just I noticed I read it all through, and I noticed that part which I	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	have been a lot of comments about the potential burden on law enforcement, and obviously that's a concern. But I think it's important to note throughout this that having law enforcement document what they are doing to ensure that what they are doing is consistent with the constitution and fair and equitable policing is not taking police away from their job; it is part of their job. It is part of public safety to ensure that the burdens of policing don't fall disproportionately by race or other identity characteristics in California. So with that, I'll move on to the regulations. So, first of all, there are a number of aspects to the regulations that we wanted to highlight that we're particularly glad to see in the final regulations that were the subject of some discussion through the subcommittee hearings. The first is to see that the definition of "Peace officer" includes school police departments. Obviously that's a crucial issue that came up again and again through the subcommittee, and so that is a very crucial component of the regulations.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	and we'll have them raise their hand in the air and go through again. And if it now goes off in the high area, we'll know that's it. But something is done to them that's different from the pragmatic search that's defined. And to me, reading that, that would prompt this thing. And, um, I brought these things up at the subcommittee level about the jail visitors that come. We ask them all for ID. ID prompts the search or prompts the answered questions. And so, you know, a detention is one thing; it's defined in the law, and the courts have defined it. And all these other things are different. So I'm just wondering why that got lost and the amount of impact it's going to have to to hurt court operations, when no one is sent through or selected based on race; it's purely by the buzzer going off. And we're going to get bad data if we start collecting I mean, the goal is not to collect the data on who sets off a buzzer. And that's usually who we search. So I'm just I noticed I read it	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	have been a lot of comments about the potential burden on law enforcement, and obviously that's a concern. But I think it's important to note throughout this that having law enforcement document what they are doing to ensure that what they are doing is consistent with the constitution and fair and equitable policing is not taking police away from their job; it is part of their job. It is part of public safety to ensure that the burdens of policing don't fall disproportionately by race or other identity characteristics in California. So with that, I'll move on to the regulations. So, first of all, there are a number of aspects to the regulations that we wanted to highlight that we're particularly glad to see in the final regulations that were the subject of some discussion through the subcommittee hearings. The first is to see that the definition of "Peace officer" includes school police departments. Obviously that's a crucial issue that came up again and again through the subcommittee, and so that is
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	and we'll have them raise their hand in the air and go through again. And if it now goes off in the high area, we'll know that's it. But something is done to them that's different from the pragmatic search that's defined. And to me, reading that, that would prompt this thing. And, um, I brought these things up at the subcommittee level about the jail visitors that come. We ask them all for ID. ID prompts the search or prompts the answered questions. And so, you know, a detention is one thing; it's defined in the law, and the courts have defined it. And all these other things are different. So I'm just wondering why that got lost and the amount of impact it's going to have to to hurt court operations, when no one is sent through or selected based on race; it's purely by the buzzer going off. And we're going to get bad data if we start collecting I mean, the goal is not to collect the data on who sets off a buzzer. And that's usually who we search. So I'm just I noticed I read it all through, and I noticed that part which I	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	have been a lot of comments about the potential burden on law enforcement, and obviously that's a concern. But I think it's important to note throughout this that having law enforcement document what they are doing to ensure that what they are doing is consistent with the constitution and fair and equitable policing is not taking police away from their job; it is part of their job. It is part of public safety to ensure that the burdens of policing don't fall disproportionately by race or other identity characteristics in California. So with that, I'll move on to the regulations. So, first of all, there are a number of aspects to the regulations that we wanted to highlight that we're particularly glad to see in the final regulations that were the subject of some discussion through the subcommittee hearings. The first is to see that the definition of "Peace officer" includes school police departments. Obviously that's a crucial issue that came up again and again through the subcommittee, and so that is a very crucial component of the regulations.

5 (Pages 17 to 20)

1	"search" includes frisks as well as full searches.	1	people here from the Youth Justice Coalition.
2	That we believe is crucial to capturing the impact	2	We're the co-sponsors of Assembly Bill 953. So
3	of policing, and so we would like to see that in	3	we're so appreciative of all the hard work you're
4	the final regulation.	4	putting into making the regulations real.
5	Additionally, the regulations reflect the	5	And we know that a lot of legislation has
6	recommendations of advocacy groups around gender	6	passed that's never really implemented. So
7	identity and sexual orientation. And we were glad	7	obviously the work the hard work, the important
8	to see that reflected more accurately in the final	8	work was not passing the bill but making it real.
9	regulations. And the same is true with respect to	9	So we first want to really appreciate you.
10	questions about disability, particularly mental	10	And everyone from the YJC, if you guys
11	disability. Again, a crucial component of	11	could just raise your hands. We'll just give them
12	understanding police interaction with the public	12	a lot of love for the work they did to pass the bill.
13	that came through very well in the final	13	But, um, there's while we're really
14	regulations.	14	encouraged by the regulations we see so far, we
15	And finally, the fact that the regulations	15	wanted to highlight a couple of things that we
16	are defined to include peace officers that	16	really urge you to change. One is that we want to
17	whenever they're acting in their official capacity,	17	make sure there's fields in the data collection
18	not just when they are on the job for an assignment	18	that really talk about storytelling, because we
19	agency. We were glad to see that in the final	19	know that it's not so much the boxes that people
20	regulation.	20	check off, that law enforcement checks off, but the
21	There are a number of areas of concern, I	21	reasons behind those boxes that have to be captured
22	don't think any of which would be surprising. The	22	by the data.
23	most crucial of which is the failure of the	23	I'll give you an example. We put in a
24	regulations to include open fields. Most	24	Public Record Act request because so many of our
25	particularly for explanations of why actions were	25	family members and loved ones have been killed by
	Page 21		Page 23
1	taken, why a stop occurred, why a search occurred,	1	law enforcement. And we work a lot with the
2	and understanding the varied reasons that often	2	families who, here in L.A. County, have experienced
3	peace officers may have for conducting those	3	that. We lead the nation by far with nearly 700
4	actions requires something more than just checked	4	people killed by law enforcement since 2000.
5	boxes. As comprehensive as those might have been	5	And what was missing from all those
6	attempted to be, it can never capture the full		
		6	interactions unless family members were kind of
7	range of reasons for officers to act. And we need	6	out engaged in the organizing was the stories
7 8	range of reasons for officers to act. And we need to understand officer action. And also, without	1	
	to understand officer action. And also, without those open fields, we won't understand the	7	out engaged in the organizing was the stories behind those stops. So we put a Public Record Act request in to the district attorney to get all of
8	to understand officer action. And also, without those open fields, we won't understand the limitations of the current form. Because if boxes	7 8 9 10	out engaged in the organizing was the stories behind those stops. So we put a Public Record Act request in to the district attorney to get all of the reports on each of those use-of-force stops
8 9	to understand officer action. And also, without those open fields, we won't understand the limitations of the current form. Because if boxes marked "other" are just checked without any open	7 8 9 10 11	out engaged in the organizing was the stories behind those stops. So we put a Public Record Act request in to the district attorney to get all of the reports on each of those use-of-force stops that resulted in homicide. And we were shocked by
8 9 10	to understand officer action. And also, without those open fields, we won't understand the limitations of the current form. Because if boxes	7 8 9 10 11 12	out engaged in the organizing was the stories behind those stops. So we put a Public Record Act request in to the district attorney to get all of the reports on each of those use-of-force stops that resulted in homicide. And we were shocked by several things that if we hadn't had access to
8 9 10 11	to understand officer action. And also, without those open fields, we won't understand the limitations of the current form. Because if boxes marked "other" are just checked without any open field to describe the "other," that will also be a concern.	7 8 9 10 11 12 13	out engaged in the organizing was the stories behind those stops. So we put a Public Record Act request in to the district attorney to get all of the reports on each of those use-of-force stops that resulted in homicide. And we were shocked by several things that if we hadn't had access to those reports would not have been unearthed. And
8 9 10 11 12 13 14	to understand officer action. And also, without those open fields, we won't understand the limitations of the current form. Because if boxes marked "other" are just checked without any open field to describe the "other," that will also be a concern. So in conclusion, there are a number of	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	out engaged in the organizing was the stories behind those stops. So we put a Public Record Act request in to the district attorney to get all of the reports on each of those use-of-force stops that resulted in homicide. And we were shocked by several things that if we hadn't had access to those reports would not have been unearthed. And of course, most people, including family members,
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	to understand officer action. And also, without those open fields, we won't understand the limitations of the current form. Because if boxes marked "other" are just checked without any open field to describe the "other," that will also be a concern. So in conclusion, there are a number of other things that we'll go through in the course of	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	out engaged in the organizing was the stories behind those stops. So we put a Public Record Act request in to the district attorney to get all of the reports on each of those use-of-force stops that resulted in homicide. And we were shocked by several things that if we hadn't had access to those reports would not have been unearthed. And of course, most people, including family members, never see those reports.
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	to understand officer action. And also, without those open fields, we won't understand the limitations of the current form. Because if boxes marked "other" are just checked without any open field to describe the "other," that will also be a concern. So in conclusion, there are a number of other things that we'll go through in the course of our letter. Thank you for your efforts.	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	out engaged in the organizing was the stories behind those stops. So we put a Public Record Act request in to the district attorney to get all of the reports on each of those use-of-force stops that resulted in homicide. And we were shocked by several things that if we hadn't had access to those reports would not have been unearthed. And of course, most people, including family members, never see those reports. One of the things we learned was that most
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	to understand officer action. And also, without those open fields, we won't understand the limitations of the current form. Because if boxes marked "other" are just checked without any open field to describe the "other," that will also be a concern. So in conclusion, there are a number of other things that we'll go through in the course of our letter. Thank you for your efforts. MS. YSRAEL: Thank you.	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	out engaged in the organizing was the stories behind those stops. So we put a Public Record Act request in to the district attorney to get all of the reports on each of those use-of-force stops that resulted in homicide. And we were shocked by several things that if we hadn't had access to those reports would not have been unearthed. And of course, most people, including family members, never see those reports. One of the things we learned was that most of the stops that resulted in homicides happened
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	to understand officer action. And also, without those open fields, we won't understand the limitations of the current form. Because if boxes marked "other" are just checked without any open field to describe the "other," that will also be a concern. So in conclusion, there are a number of other things that we'll go through in the course of our letter. Thank you for your efforts. MS. YSRAEL: Thank you. MS. HOVIS: For anyone who has recently	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	out engaged in the organizing was the stories behind those stops. So we put a Public Record Act request in to the district attorney to get all of the reports on each of those use-of-force stops that resulted in homicide. And we were shocked by several things that if we hadn't had access to those reports would not have been unearthed. And of course, most people, including family members, never see those reports. One of the things we learned was that most of the stops that resulted in homicides happened within minutes. So we urge you to have in your
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	to understand officer action. And also, without those open fields, we won't understand the limitations of the current form. Because if boxes marked "other" are just checked without any open field to describe the "other," that will also be a concern. So in conclusion, there are a number of other things that we'll go through in the course of our letter. Thank you for your efforts. MS. YSRAEL: Thank you. MS. HOVIS: For anyone who has recently joined us, we have an open mic and you may come	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	out engaged in the organizing was the stories behind those stops. So we put a Public Record Act request in to the district attorney to get all of the reports on each of those use-of-force stops that resulted in homicide. And we were shocked by several things that if we hadn't had access to those reports would not have been unearthed. And of course, most people, including family members, never see those reports. One of the things we learned was that most of the stops that resulted in homicides happened within minutes. So we urge you to have in your data collection how much time they spent on a stop,
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	to understand officer action. And also, without those open fields, we won't understand the limitations of the current form. Because if boxes marked "other" are just checked without any open field to describe the "other," that will also be a concern. So in conclusion, there are a number of other things that we'll go through in the course of our letter. Thank you for your efforts. MS. YSRAEL: Thank you. MS. HOVIS: For anyone who has recently joined us, we have an open mic and you may come make a four-minute comment in the time that we're	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	out engaged in the organizing was the stories behind those stops. So we put a Public Record Act request in to the district attorney to get all of the reports on each of those use-of-force stops that resulted in homicide. And we were shocked by several things that if we hadn't had access to those reports would not have been unearthed. And of course, most people, including family members, never see those reports. One of the things we learned was that most of the stops that resulted in homicides happened within minutes. So we urge you to have in your data collection how much time they spent on a stop, so that we can see where law enforcement if they
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	to understand officer action. And also, without those open fields, we won't understand the limitations of the current form. Because if boxes marked "other" are just checked without any open field to describe the "other," that will also be a concern. So in conclusion, there are a number of other things that we'll go through in the course of our letter. Thank you for your efforts. MS. YSRAEL: Thank you. MS. HOVIS: For anyone who has recently joined us, we have an open mic and you may come make a four-minute comment in the time that we're allotting. And at your leisure, we're here till	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	out engaged in the organizing was the stories behind those stops. So we put a Public Record Act request in to the district attorney to get all of the reports on each of those use-of-force stops that resulted in homicide. And we were shocked by several things that if we hadn't had access to those reports would not have been unearthed. And of course, most people, including family members, never see those reports. One of the things we learned was that most of the stops that resulted in homicides happened within minutes. So we urge you to have in your data collection how much time they spent on a stop, so that we can see where law enforcement if they just slow down and engage with people differently,
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	to understand officer action. And also, without those open fields, we won't understand the limitations of the current form. Because if boxes marked "other" are just checked without any open field to describe the "other," that will also be a concern. So in conclusion, there are a number of other things that we'll go through in the course of our letter. Thank you for your efforts. MS. YSRAEL: Thank you. MS. HOVIS: For anyone who has recently joined us, we have an open mic and you may come make a four-minute comment in the time that we're allotting. And at your leisure, we're here till eight o'clock.	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	out engaged in the organizing was the stories behind those stops. So we put a Public Record Act request in to the district attorney to get all of the reports on each of those use-of-force stops that resulted in homicide. And we were shocked by several things that if we hadn't had access to those reports would not have been unearthed. And of course, most people, including family members, never see those reports. One of the things we learned was that most of the stops that resulted in homicides happened within minutes. So we urge you to have in your data collection how much time they spent on a stop, so that we can see where law enforcement if they just slow down and engage with people differently, they could prevent a lot of arrests, definitely a
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	to understand officer action. And also, without those open fields, we won't understand the limitations of the current form. Because if boxes marked "other" are just checked without any open field to describe the "other," that will also be a concern. So in conclusion, there are a number of other things that we'll go through in the course of our letter. Thank you for your efforts. MS. YSRAEL: Thank you. MS. HOVIS: For anyone who has recently joined us, we have an open mic and you may come make a four-minute comment in the time that we're allotting. And at your leisure, we're here till eight o'clock. STATEMENT BY KIM MCGILL	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	out engaged in the organizing was the stories behind those stops. So we put a Public Record Act request in to the district attorney to get all of the reports on each of those use-of-force stops that resulted in homicide. And we were shocked by several things that if we hadn't had access to those reports would not have been unearthed. And of course, most people, including family members, never see those reports. One of the things we learned was that most of the stops that resulted in homicides happened within minutes. So we urge you to have in your data collection how much time they spent on a stop, so that we can see where law enforcement if they just slow down and engage with people differently, they could prevent a lot of arrests, definitely a lot of use of force and a lot of unnecessary
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	to understand officer action. And also, without those open fields, we won't understand the limitations of the current form. Because if boxes marked "other" are just checked without any open field to describe the "other," that will also be a concern. So in conclusion, there are a number of other things that we'll go through in the course of our letter. Thank you for your efforts. MS. YSRAEL: Thank you. MS. HOVIS: For anyone who has recently joined us, we have an open mic and you may come make a four-minute comment in the time that we're allotting. And at your leisure, we're here till eight o'clock. STATEMENT BY KIM MCGILL MS. MCGILL: Well, my name is Kim McGill.	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	out engaged in the organizing was the stories behind those stops. So we put a Public Record Act request in to the district attorney to get all of the reports on each of those use-of-force stops that resulted in homicide. And we were shocked by several things that if we hadn't had access to those reports would not have been unearthed. And of course, most people, including family members, never see those reports. One of the things we learned was that most of the stops that resulted in homicides happened within minutes. So we urge you to have in your data collection how much time they spent on a stop, so that we can see where law enforcement if they just slow down and engage with people differently, they could prevent a lot of arrests, definitely a lot of use of force and a lot of unnecessary killings.
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	to understand officer action. And also, without those open fields, we won't understand the limitations of the current form. Because if boxes marked "other" are just checked without any open field to describe the "other," that will also be a concern. So in conclusion, there are a number of other things that we'll go through in the course of our letter. Thank you for your efforts. MS. YSRAEL: Thank you. MS. HOVIS: For anyone who has recently joined us, we have an open mic and you may come make a four-minute comment in the time that we're allotting. And at your leisure, we're here till eight o'clock. STATEMENT BY KIM MCGILL	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	out engaged in the organizing was the stories behind those stops. So we put a Public Record Act request in to the district attorney to get all of the reports on each of those use-of-force stops that resulted in homicide. And we were shocked by several things that if we hadn't had access to those reports would not have been unearthed. And of course, most people, including family members, never see those reports. One of the things we learned was that most of the stops that resulted in homicides happened within minutes. So we urge you to have in your data collection how much time they spent on a stop, so that we can see where law enforcement if they just slow down and engage with people differently, they could prevent a lot of arrests, definitely a lot of use of force and a lot of unnecessary
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	to understand officer action. And also, without those open fields, we won't understand the limitations of the current form. Because if boxes marked "other" are just checked without any open field to describe the "other," that will also be a concern. So in conclusion, there are a number of other things that we'll go through in the course of our letter. Thank you for your efforts. MS. YSRAEL: Thank you. MS. HOVIS: For anyone who has recently joined us, we have an open mic and you may come make a four-minute comment in the time that we're allotting. And at your leisure, we're here till eight o'clock. STATEMENT BY KIM MCGILL MS. MCGILL: Well, my name is Kim McGill.	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	out engaged in the organizing was the stories behind those stops. So we put a Public Record Act request in to the district attorney to get all of the reports on each of those use-of-force stops that resulted in homicide. And we were shocked by several things that if we hadn't had access to those reports would not have been unearthed. And of course, most people, including family members, never see those reports. One of the things we learned was that most of the stops that resulted in homicides happened within minutes. So we urge you to have in your data collection how much time they spent on a stop, so that we can see where law enforcement if they just slow down and engage with people differently, they could prevent a lot of arrests, definitely a lot of use of force and a lot of unnecessary killings.

Carol Birkenfeld & Associates | 415-435-9765 | info@birkenfeldreporting.com

6 (Pages 21 to 24)

1	was how many people have mental health conditions.	1	did record requests that the number one reason why
2	And we estimate about 40 percent of the people	2	young people are being stopped was for minor school
3	killed here in L.A. County have mental health	3	issues that would be better handled by school
4	conditions, and yet in most of those cases no	4	officials or teachers, not by law enforcement. And
5	mental health team was called.	5	the number one reason for ticketing in L.A. County,
6	So we need that story behind the boxes	6	with about 10,000 tickets a year, was for fare
7	when it's just the regular routine data	7	evasion on the trains and buses and subways. So,
8	collection that those kind of stories, those	8	again, the why behind the stops. And the location
9	kind of reports reveal. And then we are able to	9	was just the other thing we want to really urge,
10	you know, we're able to say that, you know, not	10	that we make sure that in the data fields it is
11	only why did this stop happen, but what could have	11	required, location. So that we can see why is this
12	prevented this stop from going the way it did.	12	happening over and over again at this
13	The other thing we want to urge you to	13	transportation stop as opposed to this
14	think about in terms of data collection, another	14	transportation stop or this train depot. Why is
15	reason why the storytelling is so important, is the	15	this happening over and over again in this law
16	why behind the stops.	16	enforcement agency, where the law enforcement
17	We've worked very hard here to address the	17	agency right next door that has the exact same
18	racial and identity profiling where alleged gang	18	demographics it's not happening.
19	membership or gang affiliation is the reason for	19	I'll leave it at that. Thank you so much.
20	why young people are being challenged or profiled.	20	MS. YSRAEL: Thank you.
21	We know through an audit from the state,	21	MS. HOVIS: If you just joined us, we have
22	both through Angela Evans and our own members, that	22	an open mic. So whenever someone is not at the
23	people are getting stopped for a minor thing that	23	mic, you can come up and provide comment. And you
24	should never have been stopped in the first place,	24	have about four minutes to provide them.
25	that people as young as seven, eight, nine, ten,	25	There are also if you didn't see copies
	······· F • • F • • · · · · · · · · · ·		
	Page 25		Page 27
1			
1	eleven were experiencing these kind of stops where	1	of the regulations at the back table, if you'd like
2	they asked, "Where are you from? Why are you in	2	to pick up a copy. And the sign-in in the back is
2 3	they asked, "Where are you from? Why are you in this area? Why are you hanging out with these	2 3	to pick up a copy. And the sign-in in the back is voluntary. But if you sign in on that form, you
2	they asked, "Where are you from? Why are you in this area? Why are you hanging out with these people?"	2 3 4	to pick up a copy. And the sign-in in the back is voluntary. But if you sign in on that form, you will be kept apprised of all of the activities of
2 3	they asked, "Where are you from? Why are you in this area? Why are you hanging out with these people?" But we couldn't prove it until we got an	2 3 4 5	to pick up a copy. And the sign-in in the back is voluntary. But if you sign in on that form, you
2 3 4	they asked, "Where are you from? Why are you in this area? Why are you hanging out with these people?" But we couldn't prove it until we got an audit done from Cal Gang and found out that what	2 3 4	to pick up a copy. And the sign-in in the back is voluntary. But if you sign in on that form, you will be kept apprised of all of the activities of AB 953 regulations, the implementation pertaining to that, and the activities of the Racial and
2 3 4 5	they asked, "Where are you from? Why are you in this area? Why are you hanging out with these people?" But we couldn't prove it until we got an audit done from Cal Gang and found out that what people were experiencing on the street were gross	2 3 4 5 6 7	to pick up a copy. And the sign-in in the back is voluntary. But if you sign in on that form, you will be kept apprised of all of the activities of AB 953 regulations, the implementation pertaining to that, and the activities of the Racial and Identity Profiling Advisory Board.
2 3 4 5 6	they asked, "Where are you from? Why are you in this area? Why are you hanging out with these people?" But we couldn't prove it until we got an audit done from Cal Gang and found out that what people were experiencing on the street were gross inaccuracies, overuse of that kind of stop, using	2 3 4 5 6	to pick up a copy. And the sign-in in the back is voluntary. But if you sign in on that form, you will be kept apprised of all of the activities of AB 953 regulations, the implementation pertaining to that, and the activities of the Racial and Identity Profiling Advisory Board. STATEMENT BY MICHAEL WILSON
2 3 4 5 6 7	they asked, "Where are you from? Why are you in this area? Why are you hanging out with these people?" But we couldn't prove it until we got an audit done from Cal Gang and found out that what people were experiencing on the street were gross	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	to pick up a copy. And the sign-in in the back is voluntary. But if you sign in on that form, you will be kept apprised of all of the activities of AB 953 regulations, the implementation pertaining to that, and the activities of the Racial and Identity Profiling Advisory Board.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	they asked, "Where are you from? Why are you in this area? Why are you hanging out with these people?" But we couldn't prove it until we got an audit done from Cal Gang and found out that what people were experiencing on the street were gross inaccuracies, overuse of that kind of stop, using	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	to pick up a copy. And the sign-in in the back is voluntary. But if you sign in on that form, you will be kept apprised of all of the activities of AB 953 regulations, the implementation pertaining to that, and the activities of the Racial and Identity Profiling Advisory Board. STATEMENT BY MICHAEL WILSON
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	they asked, "Where are you from? Why are you in this area? Why are you hanging out with these people?" But we couldn't prove it until we got an audit done from Cal Gang and found out that what people were experiencing on the street were gross inaccuracies, overuse of that kind of stop, using that kind of profiling as an excuse was resulting	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	to pick up a copy. And the sign-in in the back is voluntary. But if you sign in on that form, you will be kept apprised of all of the activities of AB 953 regulations, the implementation pertaining to that, and the activities of the Racial and Identity Profiling Advisory Board. STATEMENT BY MICHAEL WILSON MR. WILSON: Michael Wilson, YJC. Implementation of AB 953 excuse me is important to me specifically because
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	they asked, "Where are you from? Why are you in this area? Why are you hanging out with these people?" But we couldn't prove it until we got an audit done from Cal Gang and found out that what people were experiencing on the street were gross inaccuracies, overuse of that kind of stop, using that kind of profiling as an excuse was resulting in bad data.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	to pick up a copy. And the sign-in in the back is voluntary. But if you sign in on that form, you will be kept apprised of all of the activities of AB 953 regulations, the implementation pertaining to that, and the activities of the Racial and Identity Profiling Advisory Board. STATEMENT BY MICHAEL WILSON MR. WILSON: Michael Wilson, YJC. Implementation of AB 953 excuse
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	they asked, "Where are you from? Why are you in this area? Why are you hanging out with these people?" But we couldn't prove it until we got an audit done from Cal Gang and found out that what people were experiencing on the street were gross inaccuracies, overuse of that kind of stop, using that kind of profiling as an excuse was resulting in bad data. So, again, we just urge you to yes,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	to pick up a copy. And the sign-in in the back is voluntary. But if you sign in on that form, you will be kept apprised of all of the activities of AB 953 regulations, the implementation pertaining to that, and the activities of the Racial and Identity Profiling Advisory Board. STATEMENT BY MICHAEL WILSON MR. WILSON: Michael Wilson, YJC. Implementation of AB 953 excuse me is important to me specifically because
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	they asked, "Where are you from? Why are you in this area? Why are you hanging out with these people?" But we couldn't prove it until we got an audit done from Cal Gang and found out that what people were experiencing on the street were gross inaccuracies, overuse of that kind of stop, using that kind of profiling as an excuse was resulting in bad data. So, again, we just urge you to yes, you're on the right track but to expand the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	to pick up a copy. And the sign-in in the back is voluntary. But if you sign in on that form, you will be kept apprised of all of the activities of AB 953 regulations, the implementation pertaining to that, and the activities of the Racial and Identity Profiling Advisory Board. STATEMENT BY MICHAEL WILSON MR. WILSON: Michael Wilson, YJC. Implementation of AB 953 excuse me is important to me specifically because throughout my years living in L.A., I been stopped
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	they asked, "Where are you from? Why are you in this area? Why are you hanging out with these people?" But we couldn't prove it until we got an audit done from Cal Gang and found out that what people were experiencing on the street were gross inaccuracies, overuse of that kind of stop, using that kind of profiling as an excuse was resulting in bad data. So, again, we just urge you to yes, you're on the right track but to expand the storytelling, the open fields within the reporting	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	to pick up a copy. And the sign-in in the back is voluntary. But if you sign in on that form, you will be kept apprised of all of the activities of AB 953 regulations, the implementation pertaining to that, and the activities of the Racial and Identity Profiling Advisory Board. STATEMENT BY MICHAEL WILSON MR. WILSON: Michael Wilson, YJC. Implementation of AB 953 excuse me is important to me specifically because throughout my years living in L.A., I been stopped numerous times. Within those stops, there in
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	they asked, "Where are you from? Why are you in this area? Why are you hanging out with these people?" But we couldn't prove it until we got an audit done from Cal Gang and found out that what people were experiencing on the street were gross inaccuracies, overuse of that kind of stop, using that kind of profiling as an excuse was resulting in bad data. So, again, we just urge you to yes, you're on the right track but to expand the storytelling, the open fields within the reporting documents so that we know how long stops are	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	to pick up a copy. And the sign-in in the back is voluntary. But if you sign in on that form, you will be kept apprised of all of the activities of AB 953 regulations, the implementation pertaining to that, and the activities of the Racial and Identity Profiling Advisory Board. STATEMENT BY MICHAEL WILSON MR. WILSON: Michael Wilson, YJC. Implementation of AB 953 excuse me is important to me specifically because throughout my years living in L.A., I been stopped numerous times. Within those stops, there in many cases, there was no reason behind it. I was
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	they asked, "Where are you from? Why are you in this area? Why are you hanging out with these people?" But we couldn't prove it until we got an audit done from Cal Gang and found out that what people were experiencing on the street were gross inaccuracies, overuse of that kind of stop, using that kind of profiling as an excuse was resulting in bad data. So, again, we just urge you to yes, you're on the right track but to expand the storytelling, the open fields within the reporting documents so that we know how long stops are taking, the real reasons for the stops, and we can	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	to pick up a copy. And the sign-in in the back is voluntary. But if you sign in on that form, you will be kept apprised of all of the activities of AB 953 regulations, the implementation pertaining to that, and the activities of the Racial and Identity Profiling Advisory Board. STATEMENT BY MICHAEL WILSON MR. WILSON: Michael Wilson, YJC. Implementation of AB 953 excuse me is important to me specifically because throughout my years living in L.A., I been stopped numerous times. Within those stops, there in many cases, there was no reason behind it. I was asked my gang affiliation, why I wore the why I
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	they asked, "Where are you from? Why are you in this area? Why are you hanging out with these people?" But we couldn't prove it until we got an audit done from Cal Gang and found out that what people were experiencing on the street were gross inaccuracies, overuse of that kind of stop, using that kind of profiling as an excuse was resulting in bad data. So, again, we just urge you to yes, you're on the right track but to expand the storytelling, the open fields within the reporting documents so that we know how long stops are taking, the real reasons for the stops, and we can unearth some of the more egregious actions that are	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	to pick up a copy. And the sign-in in the back is voluntary. But if you sign in on that form, you will be kept apprised of all of the activities of AB 953 regulations, the implementation pertaining to that, and the activities of the Racial and Identity Profiling Advisory Board. STATEMENT BY MICHAEL WILSON MR. WILSON: Michael Wilson, YJC. Implementation of AB 953 excuse me is important to me specifically because throughout my years living in L.A., I been stopped numerous times. Within those stops, there in many cases, there was no reason behind it. I was asked my gang affiliation, why I wore the why I wore the color of shoes I wore, why I wore the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	they asked, "Where are you from? Why are you in this area? Why are you hanging out with these people?" But we couldn't prove it until we got an audit done from Cal Gang and found out that what people were experiencing on the street were gross inaccuracies, overuse of that kind of stop, using that kind of profiling as an excuse was resulting in bad data. So, again, we just urge you to yes, you're on the right track but to expand the storytelling, the open fields within the reporting documents so that we know how long stops are taking, the real reasons for the stops, and we can unearth some of the more egregious actions that are leading not only to people being over-criminalized,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	to pick up a copy. And the sign-in in the back is voluntary. But if you sign in on that form, you will be kept apprised of all of the activities of AB 953 regulations, the implementation pertaining to that, and the activities of the Racial and Identity Profiling Advisory Board. STATEMENT BY MICHAEL WILSON MR. WILSON: Michael Wilson, YJC. Implementation of AB 953 excuse me is important to me specifically because throughout my years living in L.A., I been stopped numerous times. Within those stops, there in many cases, there was no reason behind it. I was asked my gang affiliation, why I wore the why I wore the color of shoes I wore, why I wore the color hats I wore. And simply telling them because
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	they asked, "Where are you from? Why are you in this area? Why are you hanging out with these people?" But we couldn't prove it until we got an audit done from Cal Gang and found out that what people were experiencing on the street were gross inaccuracies, overuse of that kind of stop, using that kind of profiling as an excuse was resulting in bad data. So, again, we just urge you to yes, you're on the right track but to expand the storytelling, the open fields within the reporting documents so that we know how long stops are taking, the real reasons for the stops, and we can unearth some of the more egregious actions that are leading not only to people being over-criminalized, to be humiliated in front of their families and	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	to pick up a copy. And the sign-in in the back is voluntary. But if you sign in on that form, you will be kept apprised of all of the activities of AB 953 regulations, the implementation pertaining to that, and the activities of the Racial and Identity Profiling Advisory Board. STATEMENT BY MICHAEL WILSON MR. WILSON: Michael Wilson, YJC. Implementation of AB 953 excuse me is important to me specifically because throughout my years living in L.A., I been stopped numerous times. Within those stops, there in many cases, there was no reason behind it. I was asked my gang affiliation, why I wore the why I wore the color of shoes I wore, why I wore the color hats I wore. And simply telling them because I wanted to was not an option; I was pegged to the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	they asked, "Where are you from? Why are you in this area? Why are you hanging out with these people?" But we couldn't prove it until we got an audit done from Cal Gang and found out that what people were experiencing on the street were gross inaccuracies, overuse of that kind of stop, using that kind of profiling as an excuse was resulting in bad data. So, again, we just urge you to yes, you're on the right track but to expand the storytelling, the open fields within the reporting documents so that we know how long stops are taking, the real reasons for the stops, and we can unearth some of the more egregious actions that are leading not only to people being over-criminalized, to be humiliated in front of their families and friends and school and, as well, to be killed in	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	to pick up a copy. And the sign-in in the back is voluntary. But if you sign in on that form, you will be kept apprised of all of the activities of AB 953 regulations, the implementation pertaining to that, and the activities of the Racial and Identity Profiling Advisory Board. STATEMENT BY MICHAEL WILSON MR. WILSON: Michael Wilson, YJC. Implementation of AB 953 excuse me is important to me specifically because throughout my years living in L.A., I been stopped numerous times. Within those stops, there in many cases, there was no reason behind it. I was asked my gang affiliation, why I wore the why I wore the color of shoes I wore, why I wore the color hats I wore. And simply telling them because I wanted to was not an option; I was pegged to the closest neighborhood in which I was in at that
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	they asked, "Where are you from? Why are you in this area? Why are you hanging out with these people?" But we couldn't prove it until we got an audit done from Cal Gang and found out that what people were experiencing on the street were gross inaccuracies, overuse of that kind of stop, using that kind of profiling as an excuse was resulting in bad data. So, again, we just urge you to yes, you're on the right track but to expand the storytelling, the open fields within the reporting documents so that we know how long stops are taking, the real reasons for the stops, and we can unearth some of the more egregious actions that are leading not only to people being over-criminalized, to be humiliated in front of their families and friends and school and, as well, to be killed in some cases.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	to pick up a copy. And the sign-in in the back is voluntary. But if you sign in on that form, you will be kept apprised of all of the activities of AB 953 regulations, the implementation pertaining to that, and the activities of the Racial and Identity Profiling Advisory Board. STATEMENT BY MICHAEL WILSON MR. WILSON: Michael Wilson, YJC. Implementation of AB 953 excuse me is important to me specifically because throughout my years living in L.A., I been stopped numerous times. Within those stops, there in many cases, there was no reason behind it. I was asked my gang affiliation, why I wore the why I wore the color of shoes I wore, why I wore the color hats I wore. And simply telling them because I wanted to was not an option; I was pegged to the closest neighborhood in which I was in at that moment and what color I wore. I have been
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	they asked, "Where are you from? Why are you in this area? Why are you hanging out with these people?" But we couldn't prove it until we got an audit done from Cal Gang and found out that what people were experiencing on the street were gross inaccuracies, overuse of that kind of stop, using that kind of profiling as an excuse was resulting in bad data. So, again, we just urge you to yes, you're on the right track but to expand the storytelling, the open fields within the reporting documents so that we know how long stops are taking, the real reasons for the stops, and we can unearth some of the more egregious actions that are leading not only to people being over-criminalized, to be humiliated in front of their families and friends and school and, as well, to be killed in some cases. The last thing that we really appreciate,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	to pick up a copy. And the sign-in in the back is voluntary. But if you sign in on that form, you will be kept apprised of all of the activities of AB 953 regulations, the implementation pertaining to that, and the activities of the Racial and Identity Profiling Advisory Board. STATEMENT BY MICHAEL WILSON MR. WILSON: Michael Wilson, YJC. Implementation of AB 953 excuse me is important to me specifically because throughout my years living in L.A., I been stopped numerous times. Within those stops, there in many cases, there was no reason behind it. I was asked my gang affiliation, why I wore the why I wore the color of shoes I wore, why I wore the color hats I wore. And simply telling them because I wanted to was not an option; I was pegged to the closest neighborhood in which I was in at that moment and what color I wore. I have been affiliated with both the Blood and Crip gang, yet
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	they asked, "Where are you from? Why are you in this area? Why are you hanging out with these people?" But we couldn't prove it until we got an audit done from Cal Gang and found out that what people were experiencing on the street were gross inaccuracies, overuse of that kind of stop, using that kind of profiling as an excuse was resulting in bad data. So, again, we just urge you to yes, you're on the right track but to expand the storytelling, the open fields within the reporting documents so that we know how long stops are taking, the real reasons for the stops, and we can unearth some of the more egregious actions that are leading not only to people being over-criminalized, to be humiliated in front of their families and friends and school and, as well, to be killed in some cases. The last thing that we really appreciate, we fought very hard at the Youth Justice Coalition	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	to pick up a copy. And the sign-in in the back is voluntary. But if you sign in on that form, you will be kept apprised of all of the activities of AB 953 regulations, the implementation pertaining to that, and the activities of the Racial and Identity Profiling Advisory Board. STATEMENT BY MICHAEL WILSON MR. WILSON: Michael Wilson, YJC. Implementation of AB 953 excuse me is important to me specifically because throughout my years living in L.A., I been stopped numerous times. Within those stops, there in many cases, there was no reason behind it. I was asked my gang affiliation, why I wore the why I wore the color of shoes I wore, why I wore the color hats I wore. And simply telling them because I wanted to was not an option; I was pegged to the closest neighborhood in which I was in at that moment and what color I wore. I have been affiliated with both the Blood and Crip gang, yet was never given any actual solidifying evidence to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	they asked, "Where are you from? Why are you in this area? Why are you hanging out with these people?" But we couldn't prove it until we got an audit done from Cal Gang and found out that what people were experiencing on the street were gross inaccuracies, overuse of that kind of stop, using that kind of profiling as an excuse was resulting in bad data. So, again, we just urge you to yes, you're on the right track but to expand the storytelling, the open fields within the reporting documents so that we know how long stops are taking, the real reasons for the stops, and we can unearth some of the more egregious actions that are leading not only to people being over-criminalized, to be humiliated in front of their families and friends and school and, as well, to be killed in some cases. The last thing that we really appreciate, we fought very hard at the Youth Justice Coalition for school police, school resource officers and	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	to pick up a copy. And the sign-in in the back is voluntary. But if you sign in on that form, you will be kept apprised of all of the activities of AB 953 regulations, the implementation pertaining to that, and the activities of the Racial and Identity Profiling Advisory Board. STATEMENT BY MICHAEL WILSON MR. WILSON: Michael Wilson, YJC. Implementation of AB 953 excuse me is important to me specifically because throughout my years living in L.A., I been stopped numerous times. Within those stops, there in many cases, there was no reason behind it. I was asked my gang affiliation, why I wore the why I wore the color of shoes I wore, why I wore the color hats I wore. And simply telling them because I wanted to was not an option; I was pegged to the closest neighborhood in which I was in at that moment and what color I wore. I have been affiliated with both the Blood and Crip gang, yet was never given any actual solidifying evidence to give me gang ties at that moment.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	they asked, "Where are you from? Why are you in this area? Why are you hanging out with these people?" But we couldn't prove it until we got an audit done from Cal Gang and found out that what people were experiencing on the street were gross inaccuracies, overuse of that kind of stop, using that kind of profiling as an excuse was resulting in bad data. So, again, we just urge you to yes, you're on the right track but to expand the storytelling, the open fields within the reporting documents so that we know how long stops are taking, the real reasons for the stops, and we can unearth some of the more egregious actions that are leading not only to people being over-criminalized, to be humiliated in front of their families and friends and school and, as well, to be killed in some cases. The last thing that we really appreciate, we fought very hard at the Youth Justice Coalition for school police, school resource officers and transportation police to be included. Because we	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	to pick up a copy. And the sign-in in the back is voluntary. But if you sign in on that form, you will be kept apprised of all of the activities of AB 953 regulations, the implementation pertaining to that, and the activities of the Racial and Identity Profiling Advisory Board. STATEMENT BY MICHAEL WILSON MR. WILSON: Michael Wilson, YJC. Implementation of AB 953 excuse me is important to me specifically because throughout my years living in L.A., I been stopped numerous times. Within those stops, there in many cases, there was no reason behind it. I was asked my gang affiliation, why I wore the why I wore the color of shoes I wore, why I wore the color hats I wore. And simply telling them because I wanted to was not an option; I was pegged to the closest neighborhood in which I was in at that moment and what color I wore. I have been affiliated with both the Blood and Crip gang, yet was never given any actual solidifying evidence to give me gang ties at that moment. It's also important for me to have an

Carol Birkenfeld & Associates | 415-435-9765 | info@birkenfeldreporting.com

7 (Pages 25 to 28)

1	[Sic] to police content with the committee because	1	not under attack, but you are here to protect me as
2	for me most of those stops were unsolicited.	2	well as everyone else in the communities
3	Therefore, there was no crime being committed, I	3	surrounding my community. And I feel we need to
4	had no in many cases, I was stopped and asked	4	bridge those gaps, and these regulations will do
5	"Where's the weed?" And then detained, then	5	just that.
6	searched.	6	MS. YSRAEL: Thank you.
7	Sadly, in a lot of my cases, arrests	7	STATEMENT BY CARLETTA JACKSON
8	weren't even made, yet information was and even	8	MS. JACKSON: Hi, y'all. My name is
9	intimidation was used. "We'll arrest you if." I	9	Carletta. I'm with YJC.
10	was even told once by the L.A. County Sheriffs,	10	AB 953 is very important to me because
11	"Show me the guns. Tell me where the guns are, and	11	being a youth growing up in a public school in
12	we'll let you go."	12	the hood, my me and my classmates experience a
13	Of course, I had no guns. So, therefore,	13	lot of interactions with law enforcement, and it's
14	me showing you where the guns were was an	14	really important that it's brought up.
15	inadequate question for me because I allowed you to	15	When I was in middle school, a group of
16	search my property and my person, and you found no	16	boys would constantly harass me; they would always
17	weapons on me. So, therefore, any question asked	17	touch me. And every every time they did that,
18		18	my teacher's reply and counselor's my teacher's
19	which you did not find on me should not have been	19	
20	asked, should not have been even proposed, in my	20	reply was, "Go to the school police. Go to the
	thinking.	20	school police."
21	I don't I can't speak for everyone or	22	And after nine months of keep going to the
22	law enforcement. However, I feel that we need	1	school police and numerous police reports about
23	these oversights and regulations because these	23	those boys, the day the school decided to take
24	stops are numerous, and most of them were as I was	24	action was the day that me and the boys' lives
25	a minor. And a minor's first insight with law	25	will and has been changed for the worst.
	5		
	Page 29		Page 31
1	enforcement is they're there to protect and serve	1	It was it was a day where up. I was
1	enforcement is they're there to protect and serve.	1	It was it was a day where, um, I was
2	Well, in my community, sadly, it has been the	2	going to class and one of the boys was running
2 3	Well, in my community, sadly, it has been the complete opposite: It's one of fear and	2 3	going to class and one of the boys was running towards me. And I knew he was going to come and
2 3 4	Well, in my community, sadly, it has been the complete opposite: It's one of fear and intimidation. And I feel my opinion is that	2 3 4	going to class and one of the boys was running towards me. And I knew he was going to come and try to cause harm to me. And he caused harm to me.
2 3 4 5	Well, in my community, sadly, it has been the complete opposite: It's one of fear and intimidation. And I feel my opinion is that they use that fear and intimidation to gain I	2 3 4 5	going to class and one of the boys was running towards me. And I knew he was going to come and try to cause harm to me. And he caused harm to me. Him and a group of other boys, they caused harm to
2 3 4 5 6	Well, in my community, sadly, it has been the complete opposite: It's one of fear and intimidation. And I feel my opinion is that they use that fear and intimidation to gain I won't use the word "quota," but a quota, you know,	2 3 4 5 6	going to class and one of the boys was running towards me. And I knew he was going to come and try to cause harm to me. And he caused harm to me. Him and a group of other boys, they caused harm to me. They I had bruises on my back, I had
2 3 4 5 6 7	Well, in my community, sadly, it has been the complete opposite: It's one of fear and intimidation. And I feel my opinion is that they use that fear and intimidation to gain I won't use the word "quota," but a quota, you know, let's arrest someone.	2 3 4 5 6 7	going to class and one of the boys was running towards me. And I knew he was going to come and try to cause harm to me. And he caused harm to me. Him and a group of other boys, they caused harm to me. They I had bruises on my back, I had scratches on my hands and my knees. I had to walk
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Well, in my community, sadly, it has been the complete opposite: It's one of fear and intimidation. And I feel my opinion is that they use that fear and intimidation to gain I won't use the word "quota," but a quota, you know, let's arrest someone. I've even been told by law enforcement	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	going to class and one of the boys was running towards me. And I knew he was going to come and try to cause harm to me. And he caused harm to me. Him and a group of other boys, they caused harm to me. They I had bruises on my back, I had scratches on my hands and my knees. I had to walk home with one shoe. I had a dirty white shirt. It
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Well, in my community, sadly, it has been the complete opposite: It's one of fear and intimidation. And I feel my opinion is that they use that fear and intimidation to gain I won't use the word "quota," but a quota, you know, let's arrest someone. I've even been told by law enforcement myself in an instance, "Someone must go to jail	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	going to class and one of the boys was running towards me. And I knew he was going to come and try to cause harm to me. And he caused harm to me. Him and a group of other boys, they caused harm to me. They I had bruises on my back, I had scratches on my hands and my knees. I had to walk home with one shoe. I had a dirty white shirt. It was just it was really crazy. I was
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Well, in my community, sadly, it has been the complete opposite: It's one of fear and intimidation. And I feel my opinion is that they use that fear and intimidation to gain I won't use the word "quota," but a quota, you know, let's arrest someone. I've even been told by law enforcement myself in an instance, "Someone must go to jail because the police were called. Somebody has to go	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	going to class and one of the boys was running towards me. And I knew he was going to come and try to cause harm to me. And he caused harm to me. Him and a group of other boys, they caused harm to me. They I had bruises on my back, I had scratches on my hands and my knees. I had to walk home with one shoe. I had a dirty white shirt. It was just it was really crazy. I was traumatized. That one time not one time did I
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Well, in my community, sadly, it has been the complete opposite: It's one of fear and intimidation. And I feel my opinion is that they use that fear and intimidation to gain I won't use the word "quota," but a quota, you know, let's arrest someone. I've even been told by law enforcement myself in an instance, "Someone must go to jail because the police were called. Somebody has to go to jail." I was that person to go to jail. I	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	going to class and one of the boys was running towards me. And I knew he was going to come and try to cause harm to me. And he caused harm to me. Him and a group of other boys, they caused harm to me. They I had bruises on my back, I had scratches on my hands and my knees. I had to walk home with one shoe. I had a dirty white shirt. It was just it was really crazy. I was traumatized. That one time not one time did I see a counselor. I saw law enforcement.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Well, in my community, sadly, it has been the complete opposite: It's one of fear and intimidation. And I feel my opinion is that they use that fear and intimidation to gain I won't use the word "quota," but a quota, you know, let's arrest someone. I've even been told by law enforcement myself in an instance, "Someone must go to jail because the police were called. Somebody has to go to jail." I was that person to go to jail. I committed no crime. I actually in that	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	going to class and one of the boys was running towards me. And I knew he was going to come and try to cause harm to me. And he caused harm to me. Him and a group of other boys, they caused harm to me. They I had bruises on my back, I had scratches on my hands and my knees. I had to walk home with one shoe. I had a dirty white shirt. It was just it was really crazy. I was traumatized. That one time not one time did I see a counselor. I saw law enforcement. If we if we take money from law
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Well, in my community, sadly, it has been the complete opposite: It's one of fear and intimidation. And I feel my opinion is that they use that fear and intimidation to gain I won't use the word "quota," but a quota, you know, let's arrest someone. I've even been told by law enforcement myself in an instance, "Someone must go to jail because the police were called. Somebody has to go to jail." I was that person to go to jail. I committed no crime. I actually in that instance, I needed the police's support. And	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	going to class and one of the boys was running towards me. And I knew he was going to come and try to cause harm to me. And he caused harm to me. Him and a group of other boys, they caused harm to me. They I had bruises on my back, I had scratches on my hands and my knees. I had to walk home with one shoe. I had a dirty white shirt. It was just it was really crazy. I was traumatized. That one time not one time did I see a counselor. I saw law enforcement. If we if we take money from law enforcement and put it into counselors, maybe it
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Well, in my community, sadly, it has been the complete opposite: It's one of fear and intimidation. And I feel my opinion is that they use that fear and intimidation to gain I won't use the word "quota," but a quota, you know, let's arrest someone. I've even been told by law enforcement myself in an instance, "Someone must go to jail because the police were called. Somebody has to go to jail." I was that person to go to jail. I committed no crime. I actually in that instance, I needed the police's support. And instead, I was the criminal. Yet I was the one	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	going to class and one of the boys was running towards me. And I knew he was going to come and try to cause harm to me. And he caused harm to me. Him and a group of other boys, they caused harm to me. They I had bruises on my back, I had scratches on my hands and my knees. I had to walk home with one shoe. I had a dirty white shirt. It was just it was really crazy. I was traumatized. That one time not one time did I see a counselor. I saw law enforcement. If we if we take money from law enforcement and put it into counselors, maybe it would have helped me. Because those boys got
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Well, in my community, sadly, it has been the complete opposite: It's one of fear and intimidation. And I feel my opinion is that they use that fear and intimidation to gain I won't use the word "quota," but a quota, you know, let's arrest someone. I've even been told by law enforcement myself in an instance, "Someone must go to jail because the police were called. Somebody has to go to jail." I was that person to go to jail. I committed no crime. I actually in that instance, I needed the police's support. And instead, I was the criminal. Yet I was the one that had the scars; I was the one that had been the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	going to class and one of the boys was running towards me. And I knew he was going to come and try to cause harm to me. And he caused harm to me. Him and a group of other boys, they caused harm to me. They I had bruises on my back, I had scratches on my hands and my knees. I had to walk home with one shoe. I had a dirty white shirt. It was just it was really crazy. I was traumatized. That one time not one time did I see a counselor. I saw law enforcement. If we if we take money from law enforcement and put it into counselors, maybe it would have helped me. Because those boys got suspended; they got kicked out of school. So it
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Well, in my community, sadly, it has been the complete opposite: It's one of fear and intimidation. And I feel my opinion is that they use that fear and intimidation to gain I won't use the word "quota," but a quota, you know, let's arrest someone. I've even been told by law enforcement myself in an instance, "Someone must go to jail because the police were called. Somebody has to go to jail." I was that person to go to jail. I committed no crime. I actually in that instance, I needed the police's support. And instead, I was the criminal. Yet I was the one that had the scars; I was the one that had been the victim in the case. Yet I was, according to law	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	going to class and one of the boys was running towards me. And I knew he was going to come and try to cause harm to me. And he caused harm to me. Him and a group of other boys, they caused harm to me. They I had bruises on my back, I had scratches on my hands and my knees. I had to walk home with one shoe. I had a dirty white shirt. It was just it was really crazy. I was traumatized. That one time not one time did I see a counselor. I saw law enforcement. If we if we take money from law enforcement and put it into counselors, maybe it would have helped me. Because those boys got suspended; they got kicked out of school. So it helped with their school and to jail they
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Well, in my community, sadly, it has been the complete opposite: It's one of fear and intimidation. And I feel my opinion is that they use that fear and intimidation to gain I won't use the word "quota," but a quota, you know, let's arrest someone. I've even been told by law enforcement myself in an instance, "Someone must go to jail because the police were called. Somebody has to go to jail." I was that person to go to jail. I committed no crime. I actually in that instance, I needed the police's support. And instead, I was the criminal. Yet I was the one that had the scars; I was the one that had been the victim in the case. Yet I was, according to law enforcement purposes, considered the perpetrator	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	going to class and one of the boys was running towards me. And I knew he was going to come and try to cause harm to me. And he caused harm to me. Him and a group of other boys, they caused harm to me. They I had bruises on my back, I had scratches on my hands and my knees. I had to walk home with one shoe. I had a dirty white shirt. It was just it was really crazy. I was traumatized. That one time not one time did I see a counselor. I saw law enforcement. If we if we take money from law enforcement and put it into counselors, maybe it would have helped me. Because those boys got suspended; they got kicked out of school. So it helped with their school and to jail they got a record because of that incident. Instead of
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Well, in my community, sadly, it has been the complete opposite: It's one of fear and intimidation. And I feel my opinion is that they use that fear and intimidation to gain I won't use the word "quota," but a quota, you know, let's arrest someone. I've even been told by law enforcement myself in an instance, "Someone must go to jail because the police were called. Somebody has to go to jail." I was that person to go to jail. I committed no crime. I actually in that instance, I needed the police's support. And instead, I was the criminal. Yet I was the one that had the scars; I was the one that had been the victim in the case. Yet I was, according to law enforcement purposes, considered the perpetrator and incarcerated for a crime I did not commit.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	going to class and one of the boys was running towards me. And I knew he was going to come and try to cause harm to me. And he caused harm to me. Him and a group of other boys, they caused harm to me. They I had bruises on my back, I had scratches on my hands and my knees. I had to walk home with one shoe. I had a dirty white shirt. It was just it was really crazy. I was traumatized. That one time not one time did I see a counselor. I saw law enforcement. If we if we take money from law enforcement and put it into counselors, maybe it would have helped me. Because those boys got suspended; they got kicked out of school. So it helped with their school and to jail they got a record because of that incident. Instead of there being counselors to see that some of those
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	Well, in my community, sadly, it has been the complete opposite: It's one of fear and intimidation. And I feel my opinion is that they use that fear and intimidation to gain I won't use the word "quota," but a quota, you know, let's arrest someone. I've even been told by law enforcement myself in an instance, "Someone must go to jail because the police were called. Somebody has to go to jail." I was that person to go to jail. I committed no crime. I actually in that instance, I needed the police's support. And instead, I was the criminal. Yet I was the one that had the scars; I was the one that had been the victim in the case. Yet I was, according to law enforcement purposes, considered the perpetrator and incarcerated for a crime I did not commit. And having these regulations in place	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	going to class and one of the boys was running towards me. And I knew he was going to come and try to cause harm to me. And he caused harm to me. Him and a group of other boys, they caused harm to me. They I had bruises on my back, I had scratches on my hands and my knees. I had to walk home with one shoe. I had a dirty white shirt. It was just it was really crazy. I was traumatized. That one time not one time did I see a counselor. I saw law enforcement. If we if we take money from law enforcement and put it into counselors, maybe it would have helped me. Because those boys got suspended; they got kicked out of school. So it helped with their school and to jail they got a record because of that incident. Instead of there being counselors to see that some of those boys were in very abusive foster homes and they
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Well, in my community, sadly, it has been the complete opposite: It's one of fear and intimidation. And I feel my opinion is that they use that fear and intimidation to gain I won't use the word "quota," but a quota, you know, let's arrest someone. I've even been told by law enforcement myself in an instance, "Someone must go to jail because the police were called. Somebody has to go to jail." I was that person to go to jail. I committed no crime. I actually in that instance, I needed the police's support. And instead, I was the criminal. Yet I was the one that had the scars; I was the one that had been the victim in the case. Yet I was, according to law enforcement purposes, considered the perpetrator and incarcerated for a crime I did not commit. And having these regulations in place would allow us, the community, to not only feel	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	going to class and one of the boys was running towards me. And I knew he was going to come and try to cause harm to me. And he caused harm to me. Him and a group of other boys, they caused harm to me. They I had bruises on my back, I had scratches on my hands and my knees. I had to walk home with one shoe. I had a dirty white shirt. It was just it was really crazy. I was traumatized. That one time not one time did I see a counselor. I saw law enforcement. If we if we take money from law enforcement and put it into counselors, maybe it would have helped me. Because those boys got suspended; they got kicked out of school. So it helped with their school and to jail they got a record because of that incident. Instead of there being counselors to see that some of those boys were in very abusive foster homes and they needed ways to they need ways to express
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Well, in my community, sadly, it has been the complete opposite: It's one of fear and intimidation. And I feel my opinion is that they use that fear and intimidation to gain I won't use the word "quota," but a quota, you know, let's arrest someone. I've even been told by law enforcement myself in an instance, "Someone must go to jail because the police were called. Somebody has to go to jail." I was that person to go to jail. I committed no crime. I actually in that instance, I needed the police's support. And instead, I was the criminal. Yet I was the one that had the scars; I was the one that had been the victim in the case. Yet I was, according to law enforcement purposes, considered the perpetrator and incarcerated for a crime I did not commit. And having these regulations in place would allow us, the community, to not only feel safer with those who are sworn in to protect and	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	going to class and one of the boys was running towards me. And I knew he was going to come and try to cause harm to me. And he caused harm to me. Him and a group of other boys, they caused harm to me. They I had bruises on my back, I had scratches on my hands and my knees. I had to walk home with one shoe. I had a dirty white shirt. It was just it was really crazy. I was traumatized. That one time not one time did I see a counselor. I saw law enforcement. If we if we take money from law enforcement and put it into counselors, maybe it would have helped me. Because those boys got suspended; they got kicked out of school. So it helped with their school and to jail they got a record because of that incident. Instead of there being counselors to see that some of those boys were in very abusive foster homes and they needed ways to they need ways to express themselves. Them harming me was not right. But
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Well, in my community, sadly, it has been the complete opposite: It's one of fear and intimidation. And I feel my opinion is that they use that fear and intimidation to gain I won't use the word "quota," but a quota, you know, let's arrest someone. I've even been told by law enforcement myself in an instance, "Someone must go to jail because the police were called. Somebody has to go to jail." I was that person to go to jail. I committed no crime. I actually in that instance, I needed the police's support. And instead, I was the criminal. Yet I was the one that had the scars; I was the one that had been the victim in the case. Yet I was, according to law enforcement purposes, considered the perpetrator and incarcerated for a crime I did not commit. And having these regulations in place would allow us, the community, to not only feel safer with those who are sworn in to protect and serve, but will give us an understanding of why	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	going to class and one of the boys was running towards me. And I knew he was going to come and try to cause harm to me. And he caused harm to me. Him and a group of other boys, they caused harm to me. They I had bruises on my back, I had scratches on my hands and my knees. I had to walk home with one shoe. I had a dirty white shirt. It was just it was really crazy. I was traumatized. That one time not one time did I see a counselor. I saw law enforcement. If we if we take money from law enforcement and put it into counselors, maybe it would have helped me. Because those boys got suspended; they got kicked out of school. So it helped with their school and to jail they got a record because of that incident. Instead of there being counselors to see that some of those boys were in very abusive foster homes and they needed ways to they need ways to express themselves. Them harming me was not right. But what 13- or 14-year-old needs to see handcuffs
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Well, in my community, sadly, it has been the complete opposite: It's one of fear and intimidation. And I feel my opinion is that they use that fear and intimidation to gain I won't use the word "quota," but a quota, you know, let's arrest someone. I've even been told by law enforcement myself in an instance, "Someone must go to jail because the police were called. Somebody has to go to jail." I was that person to go to jail. I committed no crime. I actually in that instance, I needed the police's support. And instead, I was the criminal. Yet I was the one that had the scars; I was the one that had been the victim in the case. Yet I was, according to law enforcement purposes, considered the perpetrator and incarcerated for a crime I did not commit. And having these regulations in place would allow us, the community, to not only feel safer with those who are sworn in to protect and serve, but will give us an understanding of why they searched who they searched, why they stopped	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	going to class and one of the boys was running towards me. And I knew he was going to come and try to cause harm to me. And he caused harm to me. Him and a group of other boys, they caused harm to me. They I had bruises on my back, I had scratches on my hands and my knees. I had to walk home with one shoe. I had a dirty white shirt. It was just it was really crazy. I was traumatized. That one time not one time did I see a counselor. I saw law enforcement. If we if we take money from law enforcement and put it into counselors, maybe it would have helped me. Because those boys got suspended; they got kicked out of school. So it helped with their school and to jail they got a record because of that incident. Instead of there being counselors to see that some of those boys were in very abusive foster homes and they needed ways to they need ways to express themselves. Them harming me was not right. But what 13- or 14-year-old needs to see handcuffs before they see a counselor?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	Well, in my community, sadly, it has been the complete opposite: It's one of fear and intimidation. And I feel my opinion is that they use that fear and intimidation to gain I won't use the word "quota," but a quota, you know, let's arrest someone. I've even been told by law enforcement myself in an instance, "Someone must go to jail because the police were called. Somebody has to go to jail." I was that person to go to jail. I committed no crime. I actually in that instance, I needed the police's support. And instead, I was the criminal. Yet I was the one that had the scars; I was the one that had been the victim in the case. Yet I was, according to law enforcement purposes, considered the perpetrator and incarcerated for a crime I did not commit. And having these regulations in place would allow us, the community, to not only feel safer with those who are sworn in to protect and serve, but will give us an understanding of why they searched who they searched, why they stopped who they stopped, and actually help us, as the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	going to class and one of the boys was running towards me. And I knew he was going to come and try to cause harm to me. And he caused harm to me. Him and a group of other boys, they caused harm to me. They I had bruises on my back, I had scratches on my hands and my knees. I had to walk home with one shoe. I had a dirty white shirt. It was just it was really crazy. I was traumatized. That one time not one time did I see a counselor. I saw law enforcement. If we if we take money from law enforcement and put it into counselors, maybe it would have helped me. Because those boys got suspended; they got kicked out of school. So it helped with their school and to jail they got a record because of that incident. Instead of there being counselors to see that some of those boys were in very abusive foster homes and they needed ways to they need ways to express themselves. Them harming me was not right. But what 13- or 14-year-old needs to see handcuffs before they see a counselor? Why do we always have means and ways to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Well, in my community, sadly, it has been the complete opposite: It's one of fear and intimidation. And I feel my opinion is that they use that fear and intimidation to gain I won't use the word "quota," but a quota, you know, let's arrest someone. I've even been told by law enforcement myself in an instance, "Someone must go to jail because the police were called. Somebody has to go to jail." I was that person to go to jail. I committed no crime. I actually in that instance, I needed the police's support. And instead, I was the criminal. Yet I was the one that had the scars; I was the one that had been the victim in the case. Yet I was, according to law enforcement purposes, considered the perpetrator and incarcerated for a crime I did not commit. And having these regulations in place would allow us, the community, to not only feel safer with those who are sworn in to protect and serve, but will give us an understanding of why they searched who they searched, why they stopped	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	going to class and one of the boys was running towards me. And I knew he was going to come and try to cause harm to me. And he caused harm to me. Him and a group of other boys, they caused harm to me. They I had bruises on my back, I had scratches on my hands and my knees. I had to walk home with one shoe. I had a dirty white shirt. It was just it was really crazy. I was traumatized. That one time not one time did I see a counselor. I saw law enforcement. If we if we take money from law enforcement and put it into counselors, maybe it would have helped me. Because those boys got suspended; they got kicked out of school. So it helped with their school and to jail they got a record because of that incident. Instead of there being counselors to see that some of those boys were in very abusive foster homes and they needed ways to they need ways to express themselves. Them harming me was not right. But what 13- or 14-year-old needs to see handcuffs before they see a counselor?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	Well, in my community, sadly, it has been the complete opposite: It's one of fear and intimidation. And I feel my opinion is that they use that fear and intimidation to gain I won't use the word "quota," but a quota, you know, let's arrest someone. I've even been told by law enforcement myself in an instance, "Someone must go to jail because the police were called. Somebody has to go to jail." I was that person to go to jail. I committed no crime. I actually in that instance, I needed the police's support. And instead, I was the criminal. Yet I was the one that had the scars; I was the one that had been the victim in the case. Yet I was, according to law enforcement purposes, considered the perpetrator and incarcerated for a crime I did not commit. And having these regulations in place would allow us, the community, to not only feel safer with those who are sworn in to protect and serve, but will give us an understanding of why they searched who they searched, why they stopped who they stopped, and actually help us, as the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	going to class and one of the boys was running towards me. And I knew he was going to come and try to cause harm to me. And he caused harm to me. Him and a group of other boys, they caused harm to me. They I had bruises on my back, I had scratches on my hands and my knees. I had to walk home with one shoe. I had a dirty white shirt. It was just it was really crazy. I was traumatized. That one time not one time did I see a counselor. I saw law enforcement. If we if we take money from law enforcement and put it into counselors, maybe it would have helped me. Because those boys got suspended; they got kicked out of school. So it helped with their school and to jail they got a record because of that incident. Instead of there being counselors to see that some of those boys were in very abusive foster homes and they needed ways to they need ways to express themselves. Them harming me was not right. But what 13- or 14-year-old needs to see handcuffs before they see a counselor? Why do we always have means and ways to

Carol Birkenfeld & Associates | 415-435-9765 | info@birkenfeldreporting.com

8 (Pages 29 to 32)

1	don't have the means to help to actually help	1	So we had many meetings with the school
2	someone?	2	police, and they said they was here to protect the
3	My life my my life could have	3	students. And a girl recently got kidnapped at my
4	been valued had we had counselors versus law	4	school. And I'm wondering where was the school
5	enforcement. Yeah. Now those boys are kicked out	5	police to protect her?
6	of my school district, so they have to go to a	6	There's many things the school police do
7	total different school district. That puts strain	7	that they shouldn't be able to do, such as they
8	on them and their family and things like that. It	8	come check the students during class time. Why
9	also sends like it also speaks to us as people	9	would you come check some students during class
10	that we invest money into things that are not	10	time if they could miss things in class? And they
11	helping us, well, specifically youth to color.	11	also come with canines, like we animals. Why would
12	But you know what I mean? Stuff like that.	12	you come with a canine to search a kid? It's bad
13	And because of that incident, because	13	enough that you're searching us already.
14	those boys because those boys had got ended	14	MS. YSRAEL: Thank you.
15	up being arrested, because of that, I would get	15	MS. HOVIS: If you're just joining us,
16	nasty notes thrown at me, saying and people	16	I'll also add that there are copies of the stop
17	telling me that they're gonna jump me. Because we	17	data regulations at the back table.
18	didn't have transformative justice where we would	18	And there's a voluntary sign-in sheet as
19	have been able to sit down and talk to those boys.	19	well. And if you sign up on the voluntary sign-in
20	Thank you.	20	sheet, you'll be kept apprised of all of the
21	MS. YSREAL: Thank you.	21	regulatory activities for this rulemaking process,
22	MS. HOVIS: Michael, in response to your	22	as well as activities of the Racial and Identity
23	question, we think that in order to keep it fair	23	Profiling Advisory Board and other implementation
24	for the folks that have already left, we need to	24	activities of our office.
25	keep it at one comment per person.	25	For those who were not here at the
	Page 33		Page 35
1	However, we are accepting comments by	1	beginning when I sort of gave a brief introduction
2	email through January 27th at 5:00 p.m. So any and	2	about this public hearing and others, this is the
3	all comments can certainly be submitted to us in	3	first of three public hearings that we are holding
4	writing. And we are considering every single	4	on the Stop Data Regulations. The other two the
5	comment that is submitted, both orally and in	5	one in Oakland there will be one in Oakland next
6	writing, to our office.	6	week. It's Wednesday of next week, January 18th.
5 7	The email to email us at is	7	And then we have a public hearing in Fresno on
8	"Ab953@doj.ca.gov." And you can also go to our	8	January 26th.
9	website "oag.ca.gov/ab953/regulations" and you can	9	And in addition to the public hearing in
10	submit a comment there on the website as well.	10	Fresno, we will also be holding the next meeting of
11	VOICE FROM AUDIENCE: Can you say that	11	the Racial and Identity Profiling Advisory Board
12	again?	12	that same day in Fresno, January 26th. The RIPA
13	MS. HOVIS: So the email address is	13	board meeting will be at 10:00 a.m. And the public
14	"ab953@doj.ca.gov." And that's for a direct email,	14	hearing in Fresno is at 2:30 p.m.
15	you can email us there. And you can also go to our	15	So if you want to let anybody else know
16	website where we have all of the regulatory	16	about future events or if you'd like to travel out
17	documents provided there. And you can also submit	17	to Fresno for the next board meeting, the board
18	a comment directly there. So the website is	18	will be also deliberating on the proposed
19	"oag.ca.gov/ab953/regulations."	19	regulations. That will be the purpose of that
20	If you're just joining us, the microphone	20	meeting. We will not be taking at the board
21	is open for public comment until 8:00 p.m. We're	21	meeting itself, we will not be taking official
22	giving each member of the public four minutes.	22	public comments on the proposed regulations from
23	STATEMEMT BY HARRY SHAKUR	23	the public. That will be reserved for the actual
24	MR. SHAKUR: Hi. My name is Harry Shakur.	24	public hearing that afternoon.
25			
25	I'm a student, and I'm talking about school police.	25	VOICE FROM THE AUDIENCE: Can we ask a
25	I'm a student, and I'm talking about school police.	25	VOICE FROM THE AUDIENCE: Can we ask a

Carol Birkenfeld & Associates | 415-435-9765 | info@birkenfeldreporting.com

9 (Pages 33 to 36)

1	question?	1	THE REPORTER: I'm sorry?
2	MS. HOVIS: Yeah.	2	MS. MARITZZA: I'm here just to tell you
3	VOICE FROM THE AUDIENCE: If we submitted	3	guys a little bit more about my story.
4	our recommendations with a bunch of signatures from	4	When I was 13 years old, my mother was
5	organizations or logos from organizations that	5	incarcerated. She was picked up on a raid. But
6	support certain like list of recommendations.	6	what was interesting about the specific raid was
7	THE REPORTER: I'm sorry. I can't hear	7	that we had just been in the property that was
8	that.	8	raided as my mom was picking up medicine for me and
9	MS. HOVIS: Oh. Can you come up to the	9	was about to take me to the doctor. And a police
10	microphone.	10	car followed us before the raid even started,
11	THE REPORTER: Can you start over, please?	11 12	pulled us over down the street and held us there for about 30 to 45 minutes while the raid was
12	VOICE FROM THE AUDIENCE: For sure.	13	happening. And then they brought us back and lined
13	If we submitted recommendations like in a	14	my mother up and arrested her.
14	letter format or a document and then listed the	15	They left me as a I wasn't even 13. I
15	organizations that support those recommendations,	16	think I was like 12 as a 12-year-old on the
16	or logos, would that carry more weight? Would that	17	street with a three-year-old kid from the
17	be beneficial? Would that be something that could	18	neighborhood who wasn't even related to me. He was
18	be useful to the RIPA board?	19	just another kid that lived in the same compound.
19	MS. YSRAEL: Any information would be	20	Those 30 to 45 minutes, the police these two
20	useful	21	police officers basically told us that we were
21	MS. HOVIS: Speak into the microphone.	22	being held because the car we were driving matched
22	MS. YSRAEL: Yes, any information would be	23	a hit-and-run incident. We weren't told the truth.
23	useful. And we would definitely take note of, you	24	We were we didn't even know why we were being
24	know, whoever was their organizations were	25	held.
25	signatory to those comments.		
	Page 37		Page 39
1	MS. HOVIS: I'll just add, I think I've	1	We didn't understand the process. We
2	probably said this probably maybe more than once at	2	didn't know anything about the raid that was
3	this point, but if you	3	happening in the same compound that we lived in.
4	THE REPORTER: I can't hear you. I'm	4	We were pulled over right within a block or two
5	sorry.	5	after we left. So that's one of my experiences.
6	MS. HOVIS: Can you hear me now? Okay.	6	And the second one I wanted to bring up to
7	Regardless of whether you are submitting	7	you all today is an experience when I was in high
8	an oral comment to us today, if you are interested	8	school. We had a field trip. One of we were
9	in submitting a written comment, you can do so up	9	able to take our individual cars, and the school
10	until January 27th at 5:00 p.m. And you can do	10	was able to just buy tickets at the door at Knott's
11	that one of two ways. You can either send us an	11	Berry Farm. And it was about 30 or so of us, so
12	email directly to "ab953@doj.ca.gov" or you can go	12	multiple cars went.
13	to our website. The Attorney General's website is	13	We were being we were all coming back
14	"oag.ca.gov." And you can just search for AB 953.	14	to L.A. from Anaheim. And I was in a car with four
15	It will direct you to our regulations page as well.	15	young gentlemen, two Latinos, two
16	If you do not have email, you can send it	16	African-Americans. We were very much following
17	to us hard copy. And you can find the address to	17	each other. But the car that I was in was a
18	do that on our AB 953 regulations web page on the	18	visible a car that was much more beat up. And
19	Attorney General's website at "oag.ca.gov."	19	it was obvious that it was a man of color, and we
20	Or you can write a letter while you're	20	were pulled over. We were separated from our
21	sitting here. (Laughter.) Open mic.	21	group, and we were held for 45 minutes.
22	STATEMENT BY MARITZZA	22	And the first question off the bat the
23	MS. MARITZZA: Hello. Good afternoon. My	23	minute we rolled down the windows was: "Are you
24	name is Maritzza. I'm with the Youth Justice	24	guys on probation or parole?"
25	Coalition. (Inaudible.)	25	Um, I was left in the car as a young
	Page 38		Page 40

## 10 (Pages 37 to 40)

info@birkenfeldreporting.com

1	woman. The four young men were lined up and sat on	1	five check boxes are going to remain the way they
2	the curb.	2	are and not be an exact response, then over 60
3	So those two experiences of being in stops	3	minutes should have an open, free response box
4	where multiple hours had passed the second	4	where how much over 60 minutes. What the actual
5	experience, I think we were there for about an hour	5	length is for just that one box would give more
6	before we were cleared have really, um,	6	accurate information, more useful information.
7	challenged my really impacted me in terms of the	7	Those are my comments. Thank you.
8	way I see stops.	8	MS. YSRAEL: Thank you.
9	And I worked on the bill. I worked with	9	NEXT SPEAKER: My name is
10	YJC to push this bill because I so often have seen	10	THE REPORTER: Can you speak up, please.
11	men in my community what ends up happening is	11	NEXT SPEAKER: Hi. Better?
12	that young people of color end up getting the brunt	12	STATEMENT BY CHANTELLE
13	end, like, get pulled over.	13	CHANTELLE: My name is Chantelle. I
14	And so for us, I think it's important to	14	actually am with YJC.
15	really document the time; how long the stops take,	15	One of the things that I've been noticing
16	the details. Not just checking off boxes, but what	16	in the reports because we often, you know, get a
17	encompasses these stops. The location.	17	lot of the police reports that the ADA goes over.
18	Why wasn't it noted that a 13-year-old was	18	And one of the things that we've been noticing is
19	left on the street, you know? These are things	19	that within the first few minutes of an encounter
20	that personally and my organization believes should	20	there is a shooting happening. And most it's
21	be in the space of the that should be detailed	21	always it's most of the cases I'm reading
22	instead of being very vague.	22	are always fatal.
23	So I just wanted to give you all my	23	And it's often, I feel like these
24	experience, tell you all that, you know, it's I	24	procedures aren't working in the way that they want
25	hope that as we move forward, the bill will	25	them to. There's no backup call, there's no
	Dago (1		Page 43
	Page 41		Page 45
1		1	hostage preventives. These resources that we have
1 2	actually allow these stories to come through	1 2	hostage preventives. These resources that we have allocated to helping communities are not being
			hostage preventives. These resources that we have allocated to helping communities are not being called. DART is not being called. It's just not
2	actually allow these stories to come through instead of becoming a vague data collection where	2	allocated to helping communities are not being
2 3	actually allow these stories to come through instead of becoming a vague data collection where we can't really separate and we can't identify best	2 3	allocated to helping communities are not being called. DART is not being called. It's just not
2 3 4	actually allow these stories to come through instead of becoming a vague data collection where we can't really separate and we can't identify best practices.	2 3 4	allocated to helping communities are not being called. DART is not being called. It's just not working. And oftentimes, you know, you see this
2 3 4 5	actually allow these stories to come through instead of becoming a vague data collection where we can't really separate and we can't identify best practices. The reality is that we need to identify	2 3 4 5	allocated to helping communities are not being called. DART is not being called. It's just not working. And oftentimes, you know, you see this happening over and over and over again.
2 3 4 5 6	actually allow these stories to come through instead of becoming a vague data collection where we can't really separate and we can't identify best practices. The reality is that we need to identify what's wrong. And we need to be able to like,	2 3 4 5 6	allocated to helping communities are not being called. DART is not being called. It's just not working. And oftentimes, you know, you see this happening over and over and over again. There was one of the cases that I read, it
2 3 4 5 6 7	actually allow these stories to come through instead of becoming a vague data collection where we can't really separate and we can't identify best practices. The reality is that we need to identify what's wrong. And we need to be able to like, law enforcement needs to be able to mark these	2 3 4 5 6 7	allocated to helping communities are not being called. DART is not being called. It's just not working. And oftentimes, you know, you see this happening over and over and over again. There was one of the cases that I read, it was a 21-year-old boy who was having, you know,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	actually allow these stories to come through instead of becoming a vague data collection where we can't really separate and we can't identify best practices. The reality is that we need to identify what's wrong. And we need to be able to like, law enforcement needs to be able to mark these things so that the community so that we can	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	allocated to helping communities are not being called. DART is not being called. It's just not working. And oftentimes, you know, you see this happening over and over and over again. There was one of the cases that I read, it was a 21-year-old boy who was having, you know, quite a hard a difficult day. And instead of
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	actually allow these stories to come through instead of becoming a vague data collection where we can't really separate and we can't identify best practices. The reality is that we need to identify what's wrong. And we need to be able to like, law enforcement needs to be able to mark these things so that the community so that we can recognize the issues.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	allocated to helping communities are not being called. DART is not being called. It's just not working. And oftentimes, you know, you see this happening over and over and over again. There was one of the cases that I read, it was a 21-year-old boy who was having, you know, quite a hard a difficult day. And instead of them calling, um he called 911. And when he
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	actually allow these stories to come through instead of becoming a vague data collection where we can't really separate and we can't identify best practices. The reality is that we need to identify what's wrong. And we need to be able to like, law enforcement needs to be able to mark these things so that the community so that we can recognize the issues. So thank you for your time.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	allocated to helping communities are not being called. DART is not being called. It's just not working. And oftentimes, you know, you see this happening over and over and over again. There was one of the cases that I read, it was a 21-year-old boy who was having, you know, quite a hard a difficult day. And instead of them calling, um he called 911. And when he did, the operator, you know, would tell him, Do you
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	actually allow these stories to come through instead of becoming a vague data collection where we can't really separate and we can't identify best practices. The reality is that we need to identify what's wrong. And we need to be able to like, law enforcement needs to be able to mark these things so that the community so that we can recognize the issues. So thank you for your time. MS. YSRAEL: Thank you.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	allocated to helping communities are not being called. DART is not being called. It's just not working. And oftentimes, you know, you see this happening over and over and over again. There was one of the cases that I read, it was a 21-year-old boy who was having, you know, quite a hard a difficult day. And instead of them calling, um he called 911. And when he did, the operator, you know, would tell him, Do you want to "Are you suicidal? Are you suicidal?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	actually allow these stories to come through instead of becoming a vague data collection where we can't really separate and we can't identify best practices. The reality is that we need to identify what's wrong. And we need to be able to like, law enforcement needs to be able to mark these things so that the community so that we can recognize the issues. So thank you for your time. MS. YSRAEL: Thank you. STATEMENT BY SEAN GARCIA-LEYS	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	allocated to helping communities are not being called. DART is not being called. It's just not working. And oftentimes, you know, you see this happening over and over and over again. There was one of the cases that I read, it was a 21-year-old boy who was having, you know, quite a hard a difficult day. And instead of them calling, um he called 911. And when he did, the operator, you know, would tell him, Do you want to "Are you suicidal? Are you suicidal?"
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	actually allow these stories to come through instead of becoming a vague data collection where we can't really separate and we can't identify best practices. The reality is that we need to identify what's wrong. And we need to be able to like, law enforcement needs to be able to mark these things so that the community so that we can recognize the issues. So thank you for your time. MS. YSRAEL: Thank you. STATEMENT BY SEAN GARCIA-LEYS MR. GARCIA-LEYS: Hello. My name is Sean	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	allocated to helping communities are not being called. DART is not being called. It's just not working. And oftentimes, you know, you see this happening over and over and over again. There was one of the cases that I read, it was a 21-year-old boy who was having, you know, quite a hard a difficult day. And instead of them calling, um he called 911. And when he did, the operator, you know, would tell him, Do you want to "Are you suicidal? Are you suicidal? Are you suicidal?" Because she knew that when the officers were going to arrive, that they were going
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	actually allow these stories to come through instead of becoming a vague data collection where we can't really separate and we can't identify best practices. The reality is that we need to identify what's wrong. And we need to be able to like, law enforcement needs to be able to mark these things so that the community so that we can recognize the issues. So thank you for your time. MS. YSRAEL: Thank you. STATEMENT BY SEAN GARCIA-LEYS MR. GARCIA-LEYS: Hello. My name is Sean Garcia-Leys. I'm a staff attorney with the Urban	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	allocated to helping communities are not being called. DART is not being called. It's just not working. And oftentimes, you know, you see this happening over and over and over again. There was one of the cases that I read, it was a 21-year-old boy who was having, you know, quite a hard a difficult day. And instead of them calling, um he called 911. And when he did, the operator, you know, would tell him, Do you want to "Are you suicidal? Are you suicidal? Are you suicidal?" Because she knew that when the officers were going to arrive, that they were going to shoot him on on if they caught him. And so I guess maybe I should back up a little bit and give you some background to it. It
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	actually allow these stories to come through instead of becoming a vague data collection where we can't really separate and we can't identify best practices. The reality is that we need to identify what's wrong. And we need to be able to like, law enforcement needs to be able to mark these things so that the community so that we can recognize the issues. So thank you for your time. MS. YSRAEL: Thank you. STATEMENT BY SEAN GARCIA-LEYS MR. GARCIA-LEYS: Hello. My name is Sean Garcia-Leys. I'm a staff attorney with the Urban Peace Institute. I would like to echo some of the comments made earlier by Peter Bibring from the ACLU, in	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	allocated to helping communities are not being called. DART is not being called. It's just not working. And oftentimes, you know, you see this happening over and over and over again. There was one of the cases that I read, it was a 21-year-old boy who was having, you know, quite a hard a difficult day. And instead of them calling, um he called 911. And when he did, the operator, you know, would tell him, Do you want to "Are you suicidal? Are you suicidal? Are you suicidal?" Because she knew that when the officers were going to arrive, that they were going to shoot him on on if they caught him. And so I guess maybe I should back up a little bit and give you some background to it. It was a car chase, and when he was when he got out
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	actually allow these stories to come through instead of becoming a vague data collection where we can't really separate and we can't identify best practices. The reality is that we need to identify what's wrong. And we need to be able to like, law enforcement needs to be able to mark these things so that the community so that we can recognize the issues. So thank you for your time. MS. YSRAEL: Thank you. STATEMENT BY SEAN GARCIA-LEYS MR. GARCIA-LEYS: Hello. My name is Sean Garcia-Leys. I'm a staff attorney with the Urban Peace Institute. I would like to echo some of the comments made earlier by Peter Bibring from the ACLU, in particular in areas where there are options such as	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	allocated to helping communities are not being called. DART is not being called. It's just not working. And oftentimes, you know, you see this happening over and over and over again. There was one of the cases that I read, it was a 21-year-old boy who was having, you know, quite a hard a difficult day. And instead of them calling, um he called 911. And when he did, the operator, you know, would tell him, Do you want to "Are you suicidal? Are you suicidal? Are you suicidal?" Because she knew that when the officers were going to arrive, that they were going to shoot him on on if they caught him. And so I guess maybe I should back up a little bit and give you some background to it. It was a car chase, and when he was when he got out of the car, that's when the shooting happened. And
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	actually allow these stories to come through instead of becoming a vague data collection where we can't really separate and we can't identify best practices. The reality is that we need to identify what's wrong. And we need to be able to like, law enforcement needs to be able to mark these things so that the community so that we can recognize the issues. So thank you for your time. MS. YSRAEL: Thank you. STATEMENT BY SEAN GARCIA-LEYS MR. GARCIA-LEYS: Hello. My name is Sean Garcia-Leys. I'm a staff attorney with the Urban Peace Institute. I would like to echo some of the comments made earlier by Peter Bibring from the ACLU, in particular in areas where there are options such as section 99.226(2)(d) where "other" is a reason for	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	allocated to helping communities are not being called. DART is not being called. It's just not working. And oftentimes, you know, you see this happening over and over and over again. There was one of the cases that I read, it was a 21-year-old boy who was having, you know, quite a hard a difficult day. And instead of them calling, um he called 911. And when he did, the operator, you know, would tell him, Do you want to "Are you suicidal? Are you suicidal? Are you suicidal?" Because she knew that when the officers were going to arrive, that they were going to shoot him on on if they caught him. And so I guess maybe I should back up a little bit and give you some background to it. It was a car chase, and when he was when he got out of the car, that's when the shooting happened. And this is an L.A. case in which this happened.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	actually allow these stories to come through instead of becoming a vague data collection where we can't really separate and we can't identify best practices. The reality is that we need to identify what's wrong. And we need to be able to like, law enforcement needs to be able to mark these things so that the community so that we can recognize the issues. So thank you for your time. MS. YSRAEL: Thank you. STATEMENT BY SEAN GARCIA-LEYS MR. GARCIA-LEYS: Hello. My name is Sean Garcia-Leys. I'm a staff attorney with the Urban Peace Institute. I would like to echo some of the comments made earlier by Peter Bibring from the ACLU, in particular in areas where there are options such as section 99.226(2)(d) where "other" is a reason for present (inaudible) stop. Again, under warrants,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	allocated to helping communities are not being called. DART is not being called. It's just not working. And oftentimes, you know, you see this happening over and over and over again. There was one of the cases that I read, it was a 21-year-old boy who was having, you know, quite a hard a difficult day. And instead of them calling, um he called 911. And when he did, the operator, you know, would tell him, Do you want to "Are you suicidal? Are you suicidal? Are you suicidal?" Because she knew that when the officers were going to arrive, that they were going to shoot him on on if they caught him. And so I guess maybe I should back up a little bit and give you some background to it. It was a car chase, and when he was when he got out of the car, that's when the shooting happened. And this is an L.A. case in which this happened. And so oftentimes, instead of there being
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	actually allow these stories to come through instead of becoming a vague data collection where we can't really separate and we can't identify best practices. The reality is that we need to identify what's wrong. And we need to be able to like, law enforcement needs to be able to mark these things so that the community so that we can recognize the issues. So thank you for your time. MS. YSRAEL: Thank you. STATEMENT BY SEAN GARCIA-LEYS MR. GARCIA-LEYS: Hello. My name is Sean Garcia-Leys. I'm a staff attorney with the Urban Peace Institute. I would like to echo some of the comments made earlier by Peter Bibring from the ACLU, in particular in areas where there are options such as section 99.226(2)(d) where "other" is a reason for present (inaudible) stop. Again, under warrants, there's a section for "other." Whenever those	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	allocated to helping communities are not being called. DART is not being called. It's just not working. And oftentimes, you know, you see this happening over and over and over again. There was one of the cases that I read, it was a 21-year-old boy who was having, you know, quite a hard a difficult day. And instead of them calling, um he called 911. And when he did, the operator, you know, would tell him, Do you want to "Are you suicidal? Are you suicidal? Are you suicidal?" Because she knew that when the officers were going to arrive, that they were going to shoot him on on if they caught him. And so I guess maybe I should back up a little bit and give you some background to it. It was a car chase, and when he was when he got out of the car, that's when the shooting happened. And this is an L.A. case in which this happened. And so oftentimes, instead of there being more communication, we see that there is a
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	actually allow these stories to come through instead of becoming a vague data collection where we can't really separate and we can't identify best practices. The reality is that we need to identify what's wrong. And we need to be able to like, law enforcement needs to be able to mark these things so that the community so that we can recognize the issues. So thank you for your time. MS. YSRAEL: Thank you. STATEMENT BY SEAN GARCIA-LEYS MR. GARCIA-LEYS: Hello. My name is Sean Garcia-Leys. I'm a staff attorney with the Urban Peace Institute. I would like to echo some of the comments made earlier by Peter Bibring from the ACLU, in particular in areas where there are options such as section 99.226(2)(d) where "other" is a reason for present (inaudible) stop. Again, under warrants, there's a section for "other." Whenever those options appear, it should be required that there be	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	allocated to helping communities are not being called. DART is not being called. It's just not working. And oftentimes, you know, you see this happening over and over and over again. There was one of the cases that I read, it was a 21-year-old boy who was having, you know, quite a hard a difficult day. And instead of them calling, um he called 911. And when he did, the operator, you know, would tell him, Do you want to "Are you suicidal? Are you suicidal? Are you suicidal?" Because she knew that when the officers were going to arrive, that they were going to shoot him on on if they caught him. And so I guess maybe I should back up a little bit and give you some background to it. It was a car chase, and when he was when he got out of the car, that's when the shooting happened. And this is an L.A. case in which this happened. And so oftentimes, instead of there being more communication, we see that there is a breakdown between what the police had said set
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	actually allow these stories to come through instead of becoming a vague data collection where we can't really separate and we can't identify best practices. The reality is that we need to identify what's wrong. And we need to be able to like, law enforcement needs to be able to mark these things so that the community so that we can recognize the issues. So thank you for your time. MS. YSRAEL: Thank you. STATEMENT BY SEAN GARCIA-LEYS MR. GARCIA-LEYS: Hello. My name is Sean Garcia-Leys. I'm a staff attorney with the Urban Peace Institute. I would like to echo some of the comments made earlier by Peter Bibring from the ACLU, in particular in areas where there are options such as section 99.226(2)(d) where "other" is a reason for present (inaudible) stop. Again, under warrants, there's a section for "other." Whenever those options appear, it should be required that there be a box a free response box for a narrative	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	allocated to helping communities are not being called. DART is not being called. It's just not working. And oftentimes, you know, you see this happening over and over and over again. There was one of the cases that I read, it was a 21-year-old boy who was having, you know, quite a hard a difficult day. And instead of them calling, um he called 911. And when he did, the operator, you know, would tell him, Do you want to "Are you suicidal? Are you suicidal? Are you suicidal?" Because she knew that when the officers were going to arrive, that they were going to shoot him on on if they caught him. And so I guess maybe I should back up a little bit and give you some background to it. It was a car chase, and when he was when he got out of the car, that's when the shooting happened. And this is an L.A. case in which this happened. And so oftentimes, instead of there being more communication, we see that there is a breakdown between what the police had said set in their procedures and what the community believes
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	actually allow these stories to come through instead of becoming a vague data collection where we can't really separate and we can't identify best practices. The reality is that we need to identify what's wrong. And we need to be able to like, law enforcement needs to be able to mark these things so that the community so that we can recognize the issues. So thank you for your time. MS. YSRAEL: Thank you. STATEMENT BY SEAN GARCIA-LEYS MR. GARCIA-LEYS: Hello. My name is Sean Garcia-Leys. I'm a staff attorney with the Urban Peace Institute. I would like to echo some of the comments made earlier by Peter Bibring from the ACLU, in particular in areas where there are options such as section 99.226(2)(d) where "other" is a reason for present (inaudible) stop. Again, under warrants, there's a section for "other." Whenever those options appear, it should be required that there be a box a free response box for a narrative explaining what "other" is.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	allocated to helping communities are not being called. DART is not being called. It's just not working. And oftentimes, you know, you see this happening over and over and over again. There was one of the cases that I read, it was a 21-year-old boy who was having, you know, quite a hard a difficult day. And instead of them calling, um he called 911. And when he did, the operator, you know, would tell him, Do you want to "Are you suicidal? Are you suicidal? Are you suicidal?" Because she knew that when the officers were going to arrive, that they were going to shoot him on on if they caught him. And so I guess maybe I should back up a little bit and give you some background to it. It was a car chase, and when he was when he got out of the car, that's when the shooting happened. And this is an L.A. case in which this happened. And so oftentimes, instead of there being more communication, we see that there is a breakdown between what the police had said set in their procedures and what the community believes the procedures to be.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	actually allow these stories to come through instead of becoming a vague data collection where we can't really separate and we can't identify best practices. The reality is that we need to identify what's wrong. And we need to be able to like, law enforcement needs to be able to mark these things so that the community so that we can recognize the issues. So thank you for your time. MS. YSRAEL: Thank you. STATEMENT BY SEAN GARCIA-LEYS MR. GARCIA-LEYS: Hello. My name is Sean Garcia-Leys. I'm a staff attorney with the Urban Peace Institute. I would like to echo some of the comments made earlier by Peter Bibring from the ACLU, in particular in areas where there are options such as section 99.226(2)(d) where "other" is a reason for present (inaudible) stop. Again, under warrants, there's a section for "other." Whenever those options appear, it should be required that there be a box a free response box for a narrative	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	allocated to helping communities are not being called. DART is not being called. It's just not working. And oftentimes, you know, you see this happening over and over and over again. There was one of the cases that I read, it was a 21-year-old boy who was having, you know, quite a hard a difficult day. And instead of them calling, um he called 911. And when he did, the operator, you know, would tell him, Do you want to "Are you suicidal? Are you suicidal? Are you suicidal?" Because she knew that when the officers were going to arrive, that they were going to shoot him on on if they caught him. And so I guess maybe I should back up a little bit and give you some background to it. It was a car chase, and when he was when he got out of the car, that's when the shooting happened. And this is an L.A. case in which this happened. And so oftentimes, instead of there being more communication, we see that there is a breakdown between what the police had said set in their procedures and what the community believes
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	actually allow these stories to come through instead of becoming a vague data collection where we can't really separate and we can't identify best practices. The reality is that we need to identify what's wrong. And we need to be able to like, law enforcement needs to be able to mark these things so that the community so that we can recognize the issues. So thank you for your time. MS. YSRAEL: Thank you. STATEMENT BY SEAN GARCIA-LEYS MR. GARCIA-LEYS: Hello. My name is Sean Garcia-Leys. I'm a staff attorney with the Urban Peace Institute. I would like to echo some of the comments made earlier by Peter Bibring from the ACLU, in particular in areas where there are options such as section 99.226(2)(d) where "other" is a reason for present (inaudible) stop. Again, under warrants, there's a section for "other." Whenever those options appear, it should be required that there be a box a free response box for a narrative explaining what "other" is.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	allocated to helping communities are not being called. DART is not being called. It's just not working. And oftentimes, you know, you see this happening over and over and over again. There was one of the cases that I read, it was a 21-year-old boy who was having, you know, quite a hard a difficult day. And instead of them calling, um he called 911. And when he did, the operator, you know, would tell him, Do you want to "Are you suicidal? Are you suicidal? Are you suicidal?" Because she knew that when the officers were going to arrive, that they were going to shoot him on on if they caught him. And so I guess maybe I should back up a little bit and give you some background to it. It was a car chase, and when he was when he got out of the car, that's when the shooting happened. And this is an L.A. case in which this happened. And so oftentimes, instead of there being more communication, we see that there is a breakdown between what the police had said set in their procedures and what the community believes the procedures to be.

11 (Pages 41 to 44)

1	those instances where he was always saying "No, I	
2	am not suicidal, I am not suicidal" because he was	
3	not aware that the police were going to shoot if	
4	they did catch him.	
5	And so I think that's one of the things	
6	that I would like to highlight just in general.	
7	Thank you.	
8	MS. YSRAEL: Thank you.	
9	MS. HOVIS: We have four minutes remaining	
10	if you're interested in providing a comment at this	
11	time and have not previously done so. Thank you.	
12	Okay. Thank you for coming, everyone.	
13	That concludes our public hearing.	
14	Please don't hesitate to inform other	
15	people that we will be having two other public	
16	hearings, one in Oakland and one in Fresno. The	
17	one in Oakland is next week. The one in Fresno is	
18	the following week. Thank you.	
19	[TIME ENDED: 8:00 p.m.]	
20	[Inde Exteres, 0.00 pairs]	
20		
22		
23		
23 24		
25		
	Page 45	
1	TRANSCRIBER'S CERTIFICATION	
2	IN INSERIDER'S CERTIFICITION	
3		
4		
5	I SHARON LANCASTER, C.S.R. No. 5468,	
6	Certified Shorthand Reporter, certify:	
7	That the foregoing transcription of the	
8	digitally-recorded public hearing recorded on	
9		
	January 12, 2017, was transcribed by me to the best	
10	January 12, 2017, was transcribed by me to the best of my ability and considering the audible quality	
10 11	of my ability and considering the audible quality	
	of my ability and considering the audible quality of the tape recording;	
11	of my ability and considering the audible quality of the tape recording; I further certify that I am not a relative	
11 12	of my ability and considering the audible quality of the tape recording; I further certify that I am not a relative or employee of any attorney or of any of the	
11 12 13	of my ability and considering the audible quality of the tape recording; I further certify that I am not a relative or employee of any attorney or of any of the parties, nor financially interested in the action.	
11 12 13 14	of my ability and considering the audible quality of the tape recording; I further certify that I am not a relative or employee of any attorney or of any of the parties, nor financially interested in the action. I declare under the penalty of perjury	
11 12 13 14 15	of my ability and considering the audible quality of the tape recording; I further certify that I am not a relative or employee of any attorney or of any of the parties, nor financially interested in the action. I declare under the penalty of perjury under the laws of the State of California that the	
11 12 13 14 15 16	of my ability and considering the audible quality of the tape recording; I further certify that I am not a relative or employee of any attorney or of any of the parties, nor financially interested in the action. I declare under the penalty of perjury under the laws of the State of California that the foregoing is true and correct.	
11 12 13 14 15 16 17	of my ability and considering the audible quality of the tape recording; I further certify that I am not a relative or employee of any attorney or of any of the parties, nor financially interested in the action. I declare under the penalty of perjury under the laws of the State of California that the	
11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	of my ability and considering the audible quality of the tape recording; I further certify that I am not a relative or employee of any attorney or of any of the parties, nor financially interested in the action. I declare under the penalty of perjury under the laws of the State of California that the foregoing is true and correct.	
11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	of my ability and considering the audible quality of the tape recording; I further certify that I am not a relative or employee of any attorney or of any of the parties, nor financially interested in the action. I declare under the penalty of perjury under the laws of the State of California that the foregoing is true and correct.	
11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	of my ability and considering the audible quality of the tape recording; I further certify that I am not a relative or employee of any attorney or of any of the parties, nor financially interested in the action. I declare under the penalty of perjury under the laws of the State of California that the foregoing is true and correct.	
11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	of my ability and considering the audible quality of the tape recording; I further certify that I am not a relative or employee of any attorney or of any of the parties, nor financially interested in the action. I declare under the penalty of perjury under the laws of the State of California that the foregoing is true and correct. Dated this 20th day of January, 2017.	
11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	of my ability and considering the audible quality of the tape recording; I further certify that I am not a relative or employee of any attorney or of any of the parties, nor financially interested in the action. I declare under the penalty of perjury under the laws of the State of California that the foregoing is true and correct.	
11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 21 22 23 24	of my ability and considering the audible quality of the tape recording; I further certify that I am not a relative or employee of any attorney or of any of the parties, nor financially interested in the action. I declare under the penalty of perjury under the laws of the State of California that the foregoing is true and correct. Dated this 20th day of January, 2017.	
11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	of my ability and considering the audible quality of the tape recording; I further certify that I am not a relative or employee of any attorney or of any of the parties, nor financially interested in the action. I declare under the penalty of perjury under the laws of the State of California that the foregoing is true and correct. Dated this 20th day of January, 2017.	
11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 21 22 23 24	of my ability and considering the audible quality of the tape recording; I further certify that I am not a relative or employee of any attorney or of any of the parties, nor financially interested in the action. I declare under the penalty of perjury under the laws of the State of California that the foregoing is true and correct. Dated this 20th day of January, 2017.	

#### 12 (Pages 45 to 46)

	CALIFORNIA DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE	1	STATEMENTS FROM THE	PUBLIC
		2	PAG	
	ASSEMBLY BILL 953 STOP DATA REGULATIONS	3	MICHAEL CHASE	10
	PUBLIC HEARING	4	SAMEENA USMAN	15
		5	ALEXANDRA SANTA ANA	19
		6 7	MATT NUSSBAUM -000-	20
	Wednesday, January 18, 2017	8	-000-	
	6:00-8:00 P.M.	9		
		10		
		11		
	TRANSCRIPTION OF RECORDED PROCEEDINGS	12		
		13		
		14		
		15		
	Chabot Elementary School	16		
	Auditorium/Multi-Purpose Room	17		
	6686 Chabot Road	18		
	Oakland, California 94618	19		
		20		
	CAROL BIRKENFELD & ASSOCIATES	21		
	Certified Shorthand Reporters	22		
	53 West Shore Road, Belvedere, CA 94920	23		
	Phone (415) 435-9765 Fax (415) 435-1825	24 25		
	Email: info@birkenfeldreporting.com	25		
	Page 1			Page 3
1	APPEARANCES	1	PROCEEDINGS	
2		2		
3	From the Attorney General's Office, Civil Rights	3	MS. HOVIS: So, hi. Good even	
4	Enforcement Section (CRES):	4 5	Wow. I don't know if that sounds you. It sounds loud to me.	s loud to
5 6	SHANNON HOVIS, Chairperson NANCY BENIATI	6	Thank you for being here tonight	It's
7	KATHLEEN V. RADEZ	7	raining. It was raining during our hear	
8		8	week in L.A., too, which I thought wou	
9		9	everybody from coming, but we actual	
10	From the California Justice Information Services	10	number of people in L.A. last week.	•
11	Division (CJIS):	11	We really do appreciate your sho	
12	DOLORES HASTE	12	today. And, you know, public particip	
13	ERIN CHOI	13	regulatory process is so important. So	thank you
14		14	for your presence.	
15 16		15 16	My name is Shannon Hovis, and	
16 17		17	policy adviser here in the Attorney Ger Office. With me are representatives of	
18		18	Rights Enforcement Section and our C	
19		19	Justice Information Services division,	
20		20	the two branches responsible for imple	
21		21	Racial and Identity Profiling Act.	C
22		22	So specifically we have Nancy B	
23		23	is our supervising deputy attorney gene	
24		24	Civil Rights Enforcement Section, Kat	
25		25	is an attorney in our Civil Rights Enfor	cement
	Page 2	[		Page 4

# 1 (Pages 1 to 4)

<ul> <li>Services division. Which is a nouthful, so we call them 'CRES." So CRES and CRES. "So CRES and CRES." So CRES and CRES and CRES and CRES." So CRES and CRES and CRES and CRES." So CRES and CRES and CRES and CRES and CRES." So CRES and CRES and</li></ul>	1 2	Section, and Erin Choi and Dolores Haste, who are from CJIS, the California Justice Information	1 2	you'd like to see the entire rulemaking file and information I'm sorry. If you'd like to see the
4       them "CIS." And we call them "CRES." So CRES and       "ab935@dig.cg_ov."       "ab935@dig.cg_ov."         7       Jamary 18th, 2017, and we're galations that we're texted       Man dal of these links hard yre twee mentioned and email addresses are also listed in a one-pager that was in the back, that yo at should have received that was in the back, that yo at should have received that was in the back, that yo at should have received that was in the back, that yo at should have received that was in the back, that yo at should have received that was in the back, that yo at should have received that was in the back, that yo at should have received that was in the back, that yo at should have received that was in the back, that yo at should have received that was in the back, that yo at should have received that was in the back, that yo at should have received that was in the back, that yo at should have received that was in the back, that yo at should have received that was in the back, that yo at should have received the you are inders that was in the back, that yo at should have received that was in the back, that yo at should have received that have and yo are inders that was in the back, that yo at should have received in the receive in the receive in the received in the re	3			
<ul> <li>CTS.</li> <li>CTS.</li> <li>The province of public comments on the proposed step data to regulations recently posted by the California to regulations recently posted by the California to regulations. The proposed regulations that we are required by California's tacking agencies and are required by California's tacking agencies andiffer agencies andiffer agencies andiffer a</li></ul>	4			
6       It's approximately 6:11 pm, on Wednesday, at Chabot Elementary School in Oakland to receive public comments on the proposed stop data regulations recently posted by the California Department of Justice.       and cruail addresses are allo bised in a one-pager that was in the back, that you should have received when you walked in. So I hopefully won't have to repeat those links and addresses multiple times. At the back of the room, for your repeat those links and addresses multiple times.         10       The proposed regulations that we are concerned with noday pertain to the collection of information regarding stops made by law enforcement agencies and are required by California's Racial and lennity Profiling Advisory Board.       10         11       Board, hearing with bard. Thurs is a public hearing during which yon may provide comments in the proposed stop data regulations. If you are interested in the next board is next Thursday, January 26th, at 10 a.m. in Fresson. And you canjin us in Fresso. And you canjin us in Fres	5	CJIS.	1	
January 18h, 2017, and we'r gathered here today       at Chabot Elementary School in Oakland to receive       at that was in the back, that you should have received         at Chabot Elementary School in Oakland to receive       and Identity rotifing at stop at a regulations.       repeat those links and addresses multiple times.         10       repeat those links and addresses multiple times.       At the back, that you should have received         11       repeat those links and addresses multiple times.       At the back that you should have received         12       The proposed regulations that we are       The format of today's hearing will be as         12       repeat does links and addresses multiple times.       At the back that you should have received         13       repeat does links and addresses multiple times.       At the back that you should have received         13       repeat does links and addresses multiple times.       At the back that you should have received         14       received does links and addresses multiple times.       At the back that you should have received         14       received the stop data regulations.       Format of today's hearing will be as         15       received the you for the theart stop you to provide comments to the provide comments to the provide comments or the provide comments and theare preceived to comments with you are coming for that meeting. We sorry, we're sorry ou top to obtain the ext metary provide comment to meeting with you         20	6	It's approximately 6:11 p.m. on Wednesday,		
at Chabot Elementary School in Oakland to receive public comments on the proposed stop data regulations recently posted by the California       when you walked in. So Thepefully worth have to repear those links and addresses multiple times. At the back of the room, for your         11       Department of Justice.       at the back of the room, for your         12       The proposed regulations that we are concerned with noday pertain to the collection of infromatior regarding stops made by law enforcement agencies and are required by California's Racial and Mentity Profiling Advisory Board. So if you are coming for that meeting, we're sory, we're not part of that board. This is a public hearing during which you may provide comments on the proposed stop dat regulations. From example, one statement about the regulations. From example, one statement may express your support or critique of centain data elements that we have proposed to collect in the regulations, since the statement about the rougulations, since the purpose of this hearing is to specifically provide comments on the proposed stop dat regulations. Hy our an interested in the next statement and verse proposed stop dat regulations, the Notice of Proposed Action, finitia Statement of Assenson and Fisca Impact on our website air'oag c.agov:ab953/regulations." On December 9, 2016, the California Department of Justice.       1         12       Board, hearing or moreting, the next meeting of that board is next Thursday, January 26th, at 10 a.m. in Firsmo, the you is no is in Fresno. On December 9, 2016, the California Department of Justice, and the statement at basis proposed text of the regulations, the Notice of Proposed Action, finitia Statement of Assenson and Fisca Impact on notice to interested stakeholders to let them know that the proposed regulations that bee mosted. This notice a submit	7		7	
<ul> <li>public comments on the proposed stop data</li> <li>regulations recently posted by the California</li> <li>Department of Justice.</li> <li>The proposed regulations that we are</li> <li>concerned with today pertain to the collection of</li> <li>information regarding stops made by law enforcement</li> <li>ugencies and are required by California Racial</li> <li>and Identity Profiling Act sof 2015, AB 953.</li> <li>To be clear, this is not a meeting of the</li> <li>regulations. To be clear, this is not a meeting of the</li> <li>regulations. To be clear, this is not a meeting of the</li> <li>regulations. To be clear, this is not provide comments on the proposed to comments on the proposed to</li> <li>regulations. If you are coming for that meeting, which you</li> <li>who's over here, actually is part of that board.</li> <li>may provide comments on the proposed stop data</li> <li>regulations, the Notice of Proposed stop data</li> <li>present. All you can join us in Fresto.</li> <li>Do bacember 9, 2016, the California</li> <li>Department of Justice posted the proposed Action,</li> <li>finitial Statement of Reasons and Fiscal Impact on</li> <li>on verbsite at 'ong c.a.gov/ab953/regulations."</li> <li>Department of Reasons and Fiscal Impact on</li> <li>on becember 9h, we also sen the</li> <li>notice to interested stakeholders to the thermaking erecond.</li> <li>the proposed regulations and beap posted.</li> <li>the public to submit comments or and you are orally at today shearing.</li> <li>We are holding one more public hearing.</li> <li>Freston, if you would like to tell thermaky.</li> <li>the public hearing in Iros Angeles.</li> <li>the relemaking file, including all of an aread.</li> <li>the rulemaking documents, regarding the</li> <li>the rulemaking documents relearding and comments or and individually to comments is nexthrite.</li> <li>the rulemaking documents, faculta guala to</li></ul>	8		8	
10       regulations recently posed by the California         11       Department of Justice.         12       The proposed regulations that we are         13       concerned with today pertain to the collection of         14       information regarding stops made by law enforcement         16       agencies and are required by California's Racial         16       and Identity Profiling Advisory Board. So         17       To be clear, this is not a meeting of the         18       Racial and Identity Profiling Advisory Board. So         19       fry on are coming for that meeting, we're not part of that board.         10       may provide comments on the proposed stop data         12       This is a public hearing during which you         13       Fresholden eminested in the next         14       for our a timested in the next         15       Fresholden eminested in the next         16       Board, hearing or meeting, the next meeting of that         26       Page 5         17       Board, hearing or meeting, the next meeting of that         27       Page 5         18       Page 7         19       On December 9, 2016, the California         20       Divide of Proposed Action         21       Heary you, to hear your i	9		9	
11         Department of Justice.         11         reference, there are also copies of the proposed           12         The proposed regulations that we are         12         The formation regarding stops made by law enforcement           13         concerned with today pertain to the collection of         13         The format of today's hearing will be as           14         information regarding stops made by law enforcement         14         The format of today's hearing will be as           14         and Identity Profiling Act of 2015, AB 953.         The format of today's hearing will be as           17         To be clear, this is not a meeting of the         The statement about the regulations.         For example, one           18         regulations.         The statement about the regulations.         For example, one           19         who's over here, actually is part of that board.         10         Collect in the regulations.         We ask that you provide comments on the approposed stop data           20         may provide comment on the proposed stop data         22         We ask that you provide comments on a questrion-and-ans           31         Fresmo. And you can join us in Fresmo.         The same sthat we will be doing a lot of listening           21         Board, hearing or meeting, the next meeting of that         24           22         Department of Justice posted the proposed text of	10		10	At the back of the room, for your
12       The proposed regulations that we are concerned with today pertain to the collection of information regarding stops made by law enforcement agencies and are required by California's Racial and Identity Profiling Act of 2015, AB 953.       12       The format of today's hearing will be as follows: This is an opportunity for you to provide a statement about the regulations. For example, one statement may express your support or critique of certain data elements that we have proposed to comments on the proposed trop data regulations. For example, one statement may express your support or critique of certain data elements that we have proposed to collect in the regulations. Since the purpose of this hearing is to specifically provide comment on the proposed stop data regulations. Since the purpose of this hearing is to a question-and-answer period. It is our job in this hearing to a specifically provide comment on them. And this is not a question-and-answer period. It is our job in this hearing to a specifically provide comment on them. And this is not a question-and-answer period. It is our job in this hearing to a specifically provide comment on the proposed text of the regulations, the Notice of Proposed Action, Initial Statement of Reasons and Fiscal Impact on ontice to interested stacholders to let the maxwer proposed regulations."       1         10       notice to interested stacholders to let them know the ther proposed regulations in writing or orally at to day bearing.       1         12       This notice also outlined the ability of manbers of the proposed regulations in writing or orally at to day bearing.       1         13       Thereson, if you would like to tell friends, colleagues, et cetra, about that. And last week we have on oral or at meeked in oror rutemaking documents, documents regarding the propo			11	reference, there are also copies of the proposed
13       The format of today's hearing will be as         14       information regarding stops made by law enforcement         13       The format of today's hearing, will be as         14       information regarding stops made by law enforcement         15       and Identity Profiling Act of 2015, AB 953.         16       The clear, this is an opportunity for you to provide a         17       To be clear, this is not a meeting of the         18       This is a opportunity for you to provide a         19       regulations. For example, one         113       The format of today's hearing, will be as         114       follows: the regulations.         115       the out of this is a not provide comments on the proposed to         116       This is a public hearing during which you         120       we're not part of that board.         121       This is a public hearing during which you       224         122       This is a public hearing during which you       225         123       RIPA board, Racial and Identity Profiling Advisory       25         124       board, hearing or meeting, the next meeting of that       26         125       RIPA board, Racial and Identity Profiling Advisory       27         126       Don December 9, 2016, the California       1 <td>12</td> <td></td> <td>12</td> <td>regulations.</td>	12		12	regulations.
14       information regarding stops made by law enforcement         15       agencies and are required by California's Racial         16       and klenity Profiling Act of 2015, AB 933.         17       To be clear, this is not a meeting of the         18       Racial and klenity Profiling Act of 2015, AB 933.         19       To be clear, this is not a meeting of the         11       Racial and klenity Profiling Actorsy Board.       So         19       if you are coming for that meeting, were sory,       10         20       we'ne not part of that board.       21         21       This is a public hearing during which you       22         23       may provide comment on the proposed stop data       23         24       regulations. If you are interested in the next       24         25       RIPA board, Racial and klenity Profiling Advisory       24         26       Page 5       Page 7         1       Board, hearing or meeting, the next meeting of that       1         26       Department of Justice posted ther proposed text of       1         17       the regulations, the Notice of Proposed Action,       1         27       1       Board, hearing or meeting, whe have any proposed regulations."       1         28       Department of Justice po	13		1	
15       agencies and are required by California's Racial       15         16       and Identity Profiling Act of 2015, AB 953.       16         17       To be clear, this is not a meeting of the       17         18       Racial and Identity Profiling Advisory Board. So       16         19       if you are coming for that meeting, wire sory,       10         20       we're not part of that board. Though Oscar Bobrow,       10         21       This is a public hearing during which you       22         22       This is a public hearing during which you       22         23       may provide comment on the proposed stop data       23         24       regulations. If you are interested in the next       24         25       RIPA board, Racial and Identity Profiling Advisory       Page 5         26       Page 7         1       Board, hearing or meeting, the next meeting of that       25         26       Page 7         1       Board, hearing or meeting, the next meeting of that       26         25       Page 7         1       Board, hearing or meeting, the next meeting of that       27         26       This is not a unset for a proposed text of       28         3       Fresno. And you can join us in Fresno.       7	14		1	
17       To be clear, this is not a meeting of the         18       Racial and Identity Profiling Advisory Board. So         19       if you are coming for that meeting, whe sory,         20       we're not part of that board.         21       This is a public hearing during which you         22       This is a public hearing during which you         23       may provide comment on the proposed stop data         24       regulations. If you are interested in the next         25       RIPA board, Racial and Identity Profiling Advisory         24       regulations. If you are interested in the next         25       Page 5         26       Page 7         1       Board, hearing or meeting, the next meeting of that         26       Department of Justice posted the proposed text of         36       fresno. And you can join us in Presno.         4       On December 9, 2016, the California         5       Department of Reasons and Fiscal Impact on         6       notice to interested stakcholders to let them know         11       the public to submit comments regarding the         9       On December 9th, we also sent the         9       notice to interested stakcholders to let them know         11       the rubublic to submit comments regarding the	15			
13       Racial and Identity Profiling Advisory Board. So       18         19       Racial and Identity Profiling Advisory Board. So       19         20       we're not part of that board. Though Oscar Bobrow,       19         21       who's over here, actually is part of that board.       19         22       This is a public hearing during which you       20         23       may provide comment on the proposed stop data       21         24       regulations. If you are interested in the next       22         25       RIPA board, Racial and Identity Profiling Advisory       22         26       Page 5       Page 7         27       1       Board, hearing or meeting, the next meeting of that       1         26       no December 9, 2016, the California       1         37       Fresso. And you can join us in Fresso.       1         4       Department of Justice posted the proposed text of       5         5       Department of Reasons and Fiscal Impact on       7         10       notice to interested stakeholders to let them know       10         11       that proposed regulations, ind the ability of members of       11         14       proposed regulations in whiting or members of       12         15       todady's hearing.	16	and Identity Profiling Act of 2015, AB 953.		
10       if you are coming for that bearing, we're sory,       19       if you are coming for that bearing, we're sory,         20       we're not part of that beard. Though Oscar Bobrow,       20         21       who's over here, actually is part of that board.       20         22       This is a public hearing during which you       23         23       may provide comment on the proposed stop data       23         24       regulations. If you are interested in the next       24         25       RIPA board, Racial and Identity Profiling Advisory       24         26       Page 5       Page 7         1       Board, hearing or meeting, the next meeting of that       1         26       Department of Juscice posted the proposed text of       1         3       Fresno. And you can join us in Fresno.       1         4       On December 9, 2016, the California       1         5       Department of Juscice posted the proposed text of       1         6       the regulations, hat Notice of Proposed Action,       1         7       Initial Statement of Reasons and Fiscal Impact on       1         10       notice to interested stakeholders to let them know       10         10       notice to submit comments regarding the       13         11	17	To be clear, this is not a meeting of the		
19       if you are coming for that meeting, we're sory,       19       certain data delements that we have proposed to         20       we're not part of that board.       This is a public hearing during which you       20         21       This is a public hearing during which you       21       We ask that you provide comments that are         22       This is a public hearing during which you       22       This is a public hearing during which you         23       may provide comment on the proposed stop data       22         24       regulations. If you are interested in the next       24         25       RIPA board, Racial and Identity Profiling Advisory       Page 5         26       Page 7         27       1       Board, hearing or meeting, the next meeting of that         2       board is next Thursday, January 26th, at 10 a.m. in         3       Fresno. And you can join us in Fresno.         4       On December 9, 2016, the California         5       Department of Justice posted the proposed text of         6       the regulations. I's well stackholders to let them know         10       notice to interested stakcholders to let them know         10       notice das outlined the ability of members of         12       This notice also outlined the ability of members of         13	18			
20       we're not part of that board. Though Oscar Bobrow,       20       collect in the regulations.         21       who's over here, actually is part of that board.       21         22       This is a public hearing during which you       23         23       may provide comment on the proposed stop data       24         24       regulations. If you are interested in the next       24         25       RIPA board, Racial and Identity Profiling Advisory       26         26       Page 7         1       Board, hearing or meeting, the next meeting of that       5         26       Department of Justice posted the proposed text of       5         3       Fresno. And you can join us in Fresno.       1         4       On December 9, 2016, the California       1         5       Department of Justice posted the proposed text of       5         6       the regulations, the Notice of Proposed Action,       1         10       notice to interested stakeholders to let them know       1         11       that the proposed regulations in writing or orally at       1         12       This notice also outlined the ability of members of       1         14       proposed regulations in writing or orally at       1         15       today's hearing.				
21       While Steer intelex attracts         22       This is a public hearing during which you         23       may provide comment on the proposed stop data         24       regulations. If you are interested in the next         25       RIPA board, Racial and Identity Profiling Advisory         Page 5       Page 7         1       Board, hearing or meeting, the next meeting of that         2       board is next Thursday, January 26th, at 10 a.m. in         3       Fresno. And you can join us in Fresno.         4       On December 9, 2016, the California         5       Department of Justice posted the proposed text of         6       the regulations, the Notice of Proposed Action,         1       Initial Statement of Reasons and Fiscal Impact on         0       notice to interested stakeholders to let them know         14       that the proposed regulations had been posted.         12       This notice also outlined the ability of members of         16       We are holding one more public hearing         17       next week, which will follow the RIPA board meeting         18       resun, would like to tell friends,         19       comments regarding the         10       notice also outlined the ability of members of         14       proposed regul	20	we're not part of that board. Though Oscar Bobrow,		6
23       may provide comment on the proposed stop data       23         24       regulations. If you are interested in the next       24         25       RIPA board, Racial and Identity Profiling Advisory       25         Page 5         Page 7         1       Board, hearing or meeting, the next meeting of that       26         2       Dadde page 5       Page 7         1       Board, hearing or meeting, the next meeting of that       1         2       Dadde page 5       Page 7         1       Board, hearing or meeting, the next meeting of that       1         2       Dadde page 5       Page 7         2       0n December 9, 2016, the California       1         3       Fresno. And you can join us in Fresno.       1         4       On December 9, 2016, the California       1         5       Department of Justice posted the proposed text of       1         6       the regulations, the Notice of Proposed Action,       1         7       Initial Statement of Reasons and Fiscal Impact on       1       If you've brought written comments with         9       On December 94, we also sent the       10       11       If you ve brought written comments or         1       that the proposed regula	21	who's over here, actually is part of that board.		
23       regulations. If you are interested in the next         24       regulations. If you are interested in the next         25       RIPA board, Racial and Identity Profiling Advisory       24         25       Page 5       Page 7         1       Board, hearing or meeting, the next meeting of that       24         26       Page 7         1       Board, hearing or meeting, the next meeting of that       24         25       Page 7         1       Board, hearing or meeting, the next meeting of that       24         26       Department of Justice posted the proposed text of       1         3       Fresno. And you can join us in Fresno.       1         4       On December 9, 2016, the California       24         5       Department of Justice posted the proposed text of       5         6       the regulations. the Notice of Proposed Action,       7         7       Initial Statement of Reasons and Fiscal Impact on       7         10       notice to interested stakeholders to let them know       10         11       hear you, to hear your input and your feedback.         12       This merise hearing will also be recorded.         13       the public to submit to us, please give them to         14       proposed regulati	22	This is a public hearing during which you		
24       regulations. If you are interested in the next         25       RIPA board, Racial and Identity Profiling Advisory       25         answer period. It is our job in this hearing to         Page 5       Page 7         1       Board, hearing or meeting, the next meeting of that       hear you, to hear your input and your feedback.         2       That means that we will be doing a lot of listening         3       Fresno. And you can join us in Fresno.         4       On December 9, 2016, the California       4         5       Department of Justice posted the proposed text of       5         6       the regulations, the Notice of Proposed Action,       7         7       Initial Statement of Reasons and Fiscal Impact on       7         9       On December 9th, we also sent the       7         9       On December 9th, we also sent the       7         10       notice to interested stakeholders to let them know       10         11       that the proposed regulations had been posted.       11         12       This notice also outlined the ability of members of       12         14       proposed regulations in writing or orally at       14         15       today's hearing.       15         16       We are holding one more public hearing       <	23	may provide comment on the proposed stop data		
Page 5       Page 7         1       Board, hearing or meeting, the next meeting of that       1       hear you, to hear your input and your feedback.         2       Department of Justice posted the proposed text of       1       hear you, to hear your input and your feedback.         3       Fresno. And you can join us in Fresno.       1       hear you, to hear your input and your feedback.         4       On December 9, 2016, the California       1       hear you, to hear your input and your feedback.         5       Department of Justice posted the proposed text of       5       And a transcript of the hearing will also be recorded.         6       the regulations, the Notice of Proposed Action,       1       This entire hearing will be made         9       On December 9th, we also sent the       9       you today to submit written comments with         9       On December 9th, we also sent the       9       you today to submit written comments or         11       that the proposed regulations had been posted.       11       know of anybody else who may like to in the future,         12       This notice also outlined the ability of members of       1       the public to submit comments regarding the         17       next week, which will follow the RIPA board meeting       17       And the deadline for submitting comments is next         18       today's hearing	24	regulations. If you are interested in the next		
1Board, hearing or meeting, the next meeting of that1hear you, to hear your input and your feedback.2board is next Thursday, January 26th, at 10 a.m. in1hear you, to hear your input and your feedback.3Fresno. And you can join us in Fresno.2That means that we will be doing a lot of listening4On December 9, 2016, the California3This entire hearing will also be recorded.5Department of Justice posted the proposed text of5And a transcript of the hearing will also be recorded.6the regulations, the Notice of Proposed Action,6presented to us during the hearing will be made7Initial Statement of Reasons and Fiscal Impact on7part of the rulemaking record.8our website at "oag.ca.gov/ab953/regulations."1If you've brought written comments with9On December 9th, we also sent the91010notice to interested stakeholders to let them know10Kathy. If you wish to submit written comments or11that the proposed regulations in writing or orally at12comments may be submitted to our office on our16We are holding one more public hearing16We will consider all written and oral17next week, which will follow the RIPA board meeting17We will consider all written and oral18in Fresno, if you would like to tell friends,1814And the deadling documents. We will not respond19in fresno, if you would like to tell friends,1819individually to comments the to mon, you should have </td <td>25</td> <td>RIPA board, Racial and Identity Profiling Advisory</td> <td>25</td> <td>answer period. It is our job in this hearing to</td>	25	RIPA board, Racial and Identity Profiling Advisory	25	answer period. It is our job in this hearing to
1Board, hearing or meeting, the next meeting of that1hear you, to hear your input and your feedback.2board is next Thursday, January 26th, at 10 a.m. in1hear you, to hear your input and your feedback.3Fresno. And you can join us in Fresno.2That means that we will be doing a lot of listening4On December 9, 2016, the California3This entire hearing will also be recorded.5Department of Justice posted the proposed text of5And a transcript of the hearing will also be recorded.6the regulations, the Notice of Proposed Action,6presented to us during the hearing will be made7Initial Statement of Reasons and Fiscal Impact on7part of the rulemaking record.8our website at "oag.ca.gov/ab953/regulations."1If you've brought written comments with9On December 9th, we also sent the91010notice to interested stakeholders to let them know10Kathy. If you wish to submit written comments or11that the proposed regulations in writing or orally at12comments may be submitted to our office on our16We are holding one more public hearing16We will consider all written and oral17next week, which will follow the RIPA board meeting17We will consider all written and oral18in Fresno, if you would like to tell friends,1814And the deadling documents. We will not respond19in fresno, if you would like to tell friends,1819individually to comments the to mon, you should have </td <td></td> <td>Dago 5</td> <td></td> <td>Dago 7</td>		Dago 5		Dago 7
2board is next Thursday, January 26th, at 10 a.m. in3Freeno. And you can join us in Fresno.4On December 9, 2016, the California5Department of Justice posted the proposed text of6the regulations, the Notice of Proposed Action,7Initial Statement of Reasons and Fiscal Impact on8our website at "oag.ca.gov/ab953/regulations."9On December 9th, we also sent the9On December 9th, we also sent the10notice to interested stakeholders to let them know11that the proposed regulations had been posted.12This notice also outlined the ability of members of13the public to submit comments regarding the14proposed regulations in writing or orally at15today's hearing.16We are holding one more public hearing17next week, which will follow the RIPA board meeting18in Fresno, if you would like to tell friends,19colleagues, et cetera, about that. And last week21The full rulemaking file, including all of22the rulemaking documents, documents relied upon to23the rulemaking documents, documents relied upon to24the rulemaking an organization. And25DOJ offices in Oakland and in Los Angeles.26DOJ offices in Oakland and in Los Angeles.27boly offices in Oakland and in Los Angeles.28DOJ offices in Oakland and in Los Angeles.29DoJ offices in Oakland and in Los Angeles. And if		rage 5		rage /
2board is next Thursday, January 26th, at 10 a.m. in3Freeno. And you can join us in Fresno.4On December 9, 2016, the California5Department of Justice posted the proposed text of6the regulations, the Notice of Proposed Action,7Initial Statement of Reasons and Fiscal Impact on8our website at "oag.ca.gov/ab953/regulations."9On December 9th, we also sent the9On December 9th, we also sent the9On December 9th, we also sent the10notice to interested stakeholders to let them know11that the proposed regulations had been posted.12This notice also outlined the ability of members of13the public to submit comments regarding the14proposed regulations in writing or orally at15today's hearing.16We are holding one more public hearing17next week, which will follow the RIPA board meeting18in Fresno, if you would like to tell friends,19colleagues, et cetera, about that. And last week21The full rulemaking file, including all of22the rulemaking documents, documents relied upon to23the rulemaking documents, documents relied upon to24the rulemaking an organization. And wen you come to the microphone to speak, please25DOJ offices in Oakland and in Los Angeles. And if	1	Board, hearing or meeting, the next meeting of that	1	1
4On December 9, 2016, the California4This entire hearing will also be recorded.5Department of Justice posted the proposed text of5And a transcript of the hearing and information6the regulations, the Notice of Proposed Action,5Presented to us during the hearing will be made7Initial Statement of Reasons and Fiscal Impact on7Initial Statement of Reasons and Fiscal Impact on8our website at "oag.ca.gov/ab953/regulations."8If you've brought written comments with9On December 9th, we also sent the9you today to submit to us, please give them to10notice to interested stakeholders to let them know10Kathy. If you wish to submit written comments or11that the proposed regulations had been posted.11Know of anybody else who may like to in the future,12This notice also outlined the ability of members of12comments may be submitted to our office on our14proposed regulations in writing or orally at14And the deadline for submitting comments is next15today's hearing.15Friday, January 27th, at 5:00 p.m.16We are holding one more public hearing16We will consider all written and oral19colleagues, et cetera, about that. And last week19individually to comments that are made.20we held a public hearing in Los Angeles.20As you entered the room, you should have21The full rulemaking file, including all of21Seen speaker cards at the back, on which you may24r			<u> </u>	near you, to near your input and your reedback.
5Department of Justice posted the proposed text of the regulations, the Notice of Proposed Action, Initial Statement of Reasons and Fiscal Impact on our website at "oag.ca.gov/ab953/regulations."5And a transcript of the hearing and information presented to us during the hearing will be made part of the rulemaking record.7Initial Statement of Reasons and Fiscal Impact on our website at "oag.ca.gov/ab953/regulations."6part of the rulemaking record.8our website at "oag.ca.gov/ab953/regulations."7If you've brought written comments with you today to submit to us, please give them to10notice to interested stakeholders to let them know that the proposed regulations had been posted.10Kathy. If you wish to submit written comments or know of anybody else who may like to in the future, comments may be submitted to our office on our12This notice also outlined the ability of members of the public to submit comments regarding the proposed regulations in writing or orally at today's hearing.13website, again, at "oag.ca.gov/ab953/regulations."14proposed regulations in writing or orally at in Fresno, if you would like to tell friends, colleagues, et cetera, about that. And last week we held a public hearing in Los Angeles.16We will consider all written and oral comments. They will all be addressed in our rulemaking documents, documents relied upon to develop the proposed regulations and comments received to date are available in paper form at our received to date are available in paper form at our 2520As you entered the room, you should have seen speaker cards at the back, on which you may write your name and the organization you represent, di you a				
6the regulations, the Notice of Proposed Action, Initial Statement of Reasons and Fiscal Impact on our website at "oag.ca.gov/ab953/regulations."6presented to us during the hearing will be made part of the rulemaking record.8our website at "oag.ca.gov/ab953/regulations."8If you've brought written comments with you today to submit to us, please give them to10notice to interested stakeholders to let them know that the proposed regulations had been posted.10Kathy. If you wish to submit written comments or know of anybody else who may like to in the future, comments may be submitted to our office on our13the public to submit comments regarding the proposed regulations in writing or orally at in Fresno, if you would like to tell friends, in Fresno, if you would like to tell friends, in Fresno, if you would like to tell friends, in Fresno, if you would like to tell friends, develop the proposed regulations and comments erceived to date are available in paper form at our received to date are available in paper form at our paper form at our 236Presented to us during the hearing will be made part of the rulemaking documents, we hele a public hearing in Los Angeles. And if24For law and the organization, And when you come to the microphone to speak, please first just place the speaker card there, and then 2425DOJ offices in Oakland and in Los Angeles. And if25	2	board is next Thursday, January 26th, at 10 a.m. in	2	That means that we will be doing a lot of listening
7Initial Statement of Reasons and Fiscal Impact on our website at "oag.ca.gov/ab953/regulations."7part of the rulemaking record.8our website at "oag.ca.gov/ab953/regulations."9No December 9th, we also sent the99On December 9th, we also sent the9you today to submit to us, please give them to10notice to interested stakeholders to let them know10Kathy. If you wish to submit written comments or11that the proposed regulations had been posted.11know of anybody else who may like to in the future, comments may be submitted to our office on our13the public to submit comments regarding the13website, again, at "oag.ca.gov/ab953/regulations."14proposed regulations in writing or orally at today's hearing.14And the deadline for submitting comments is next15today's hearing.15Friday, January 27th, at 5:00 p.m.16We are holding one more public hearing in Fresno, if you would like to tell friends, colleagues, et cetera, about that. And last week1920we held a public hearing in Los Angeles.20As you entered the room, you should have21The full rulemaking documents, documents relied upon to colleagues the rulemaking documents, documents2123develop the proposed regulations and comments23if you are here representing an organization. And when you come to the microphone to speak, please24received to date are available in paper form at our24if you are here representing an organization. And when you come to the microphone to speak, please <td>2 3</td> <td>board is next Thursday, January 26th, at 10 a.m. in Fresno. And you can join us in Fresno.</td> <td>2 3</td> <td>That means that we will be doing a lot of listening rather than talking.</td>	2 3	board is next Thursday, January 26th, at 10 a.m. in Fresno. And you can join us in Fresno.	2 3	That means that we will be doing a lot of listening rather than talking.
8our website at "oag.ca.gov/ab953/regulations."8If you've brought written comments with9On December 9th, we also sent the910notice to interested stakeholders to let them know1011that the proposed regulations had been posted.1112This notice also outlined the ability of members of1213the public to submit comments regarding the1314proposed regulations in writing or orally at1415today's hearing.1516We are holding one more public hearing1617next week, which will follow the RIPA board meeting1718in Fresno, if you would like to tell friends,1820we held a public hearing in Los Angeles.2021The full rulemaking file, including all of2122the rulemaking documents, documents relied upon to2223develop the proposed regulations and comments2324received to date are available in paper form at our2425DOJ offices in Oakland and in Los Angeles.24	2 3 4	board is next Thursday, January 26th, at 10 a.m. in Fresno. And you can join us in Fresno. On December 9, 2016, the California	2 3 4	That means that we will be doing a lot of listening rather than talking. This entire hearing will also be recorded.
9On December 9th, we also sent the9you today to submit to us, please give them to10notice to interested stakeholders to let them know10Kathy. If you wish to submit written comments or11that the proposed regulations had been posted.11know of anybody else who may like to in the future,12This notice also outlined the ability of members of12comments may be submitted to our office on our13the public to submit comments regarding the13website, again, at "oag.ca.gov/ab953/regulations."14proposed regulations in writing or orally at14And the deadline for submitting comments is next15today's hearing.16We are holding one more public hearing1617next week, which will follow the RIPA board meeting17comments. They will all be addressed in our18in Fresno, if you would like to tell friends,19colleagues, et cetera, about that. And last week1920we held a public hearing in Los Angeles.20As you entered the room, you should have21The full rulemaking documents, documents relied upon to22write your name and the organization you represent,23develop the proposed regulations and comments23if you are here representing an organization. And24received to date are available in paper form at our24when you come to the microphone to speak, please25DOJ offices in Oakland and in Los Angeles.And if25first just place the speaker card there, and then	2 3 4 5	<ul> <li>board is next Thursday, January 26th, at 10 a.m. in</li> <li>Fresno. And you can join us in Fresno.</li> <li>On December 9, 2016, the California</li> <li>Department of Justice posted the proposed text of</li> <li>the regulations, the Notice of Proposed Action,</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6	That means that we will be doing a lot of listening rather than talking. This entire hearing will also be recorded. And a transcript of the hearing and information
10notice to interested stakeholders to let them know10Kathy. If you wish to submit written comments or11that the proposed regulations had been posted.11Kathy. If you wish to submit written comments or12This notice also outlined the ability of members of12know of anybody else who may like to in the future,13the public to submit comments regarding the13website, again, at "oag.ca.gov/ab953/regulations."14proposed regulations in writing or orally at14And the deadline for submitting comments is next15today's hearing.16We are holding one more public hearing1716We are holding one more public hearing17We will consider all written and oral17next week, which will follow the RIPA board meeting17We will consider all written and oral18in Fresno, if you would like to tell friends,18rulemaking documents. We will not respond19colleagues, et cetera, about that. And last week19individually to comments that are made.20we held a public hearing in Los Angeles.20As you entered the room, you should have21The full rulemaking file, including all of21seen speaker cards at the back, on which you may22the rulemaking documents, documents relied upon to23if you are here representing an organization. And24received to date are available in paper form at our24if you are here representing an organization. And24proposed regulations and comments25first just place the speaker ca	2 3 4 5 6	<ul> <li>board is next Thursday, January 26th, at 10 a.m. in</li> <li>Fresno. And you can join us in Fresno.</li> <li>On December 9, 2016, the California</li> <li>Department of Justice posted the proposed text of</li> <li>the regulations, the Notice of Proposed Action,</li> <li>Initial Statement of Reasons and Fiscal Impact on</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6	That means that we will be doing a lot of listening rather than talking. This entire hearing will also be recorded. And a transcript of the hearing and information presented to us during the hearing will be made part of the rulemaking record.
11that the proposed regulations had been posted.11know of anybody else who may like to in the future,12This notice also outlined the ability of members of12comments may be submitted to our office on our13the public to submit comments regarding the12comments may be submitted to our office on our14proposed regulations in writing or orally at14And the deadline for submitting comments is next15today's hearing.15Friday, January 27th, at 5:00 p.m.16We are holding one more public hearing16We will consider all written and oral17next week, which will follow the RIPA board meeting17comments. They will all be addressed in our18in Fresno, if you would like to tell friends,18rulemaking documents. We will not respond19colleagues, et cetera, about that. And last week19individually to comments that are made.20we held a public hearing in Los Angeles.20As you entered the room, you should have21The full rulemaking file, including all of21seen speaker cards at the back, on which you may22the rulemaking documents, documents relied upon to23if you are here representing an organization. And24received to date are available in paper form at our24when you come to the microphone to speak, please25DOJ offices in Oakland and in Los Angeles.And if25	2 3 4 5 6 7	<ul> <li>board is next Thursday, January 26th, at 10 a.m. in</li> <li>Fresno. And you can join us in Fresno.</li> <li>On December 9, 2016, the California</li> <li>Department of Justice posted the proposed text of</li> <li>the regulations, the Notice of Proposed Action,</li> <li>Initial Statement of Reasons and Fiscal Impact on</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7	That means that we will be doing a lot of listening rather than talking. This entire hearing will also be recorded. And a transcript of the hearing and information presented to us during the hearing will be made part of the rulemaking record.
12This notice also outlined the ability of members of the public to submit comments regarding the proposed regulations in writing or orally at today's hearing.12comments may be submitted to our office on our website, again, at "oag.ca.gov/ab953/regulations."14proposed regulations in writing or orally at today's hearing.13We are holding one more public hearing in Fresno, if you would like to tell friends, or olleagues, et cetera, about that. And last week we held a public hearing in Los Angeles.16We will consider all written and oral colleagues, et cetera, about that. And last week the rulemaking documents, documents relied upon to develop the proposed regulations and comments received to date are available in paper form at our 2512comments may be submitted to our office on our website, again, at "oag.ca.gov/ab953/regulations." And the deadline for submitting comments is next the rulemaking documents, documents relied upon to 2324received to date are available in paper form at our 2520As you entered the room, you should have seen speaker cards at the back, on which you may write your name and the organization you represent, if you are here representing an organization. And when you come to the microphone to speak, please first just place the speaker card there, and then	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	<ul> <li>board is next Thursday, January 26th, at 10 a.m. in Fresno. And you can join us in Fresno.</li> <li>On December 9, 2016, the California</li> <li>Department of Justice posted the proposed text of the regulations, the Notice of Proposed Action,</li> <li>Initial Statement of Reasons and Fiscal Impact on our website at "oag.ca.gov/ab953/regulations."</li> <li>On December 9th, we also sent the</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	That means that we will be doing a lot of listening rather than talking. This entire hearing will also be recorded. And a transcript of the hearing and information presented to us during the hearing will be made part of the rulemaking record. If you've brought written comments with you today to submit to us, please give them to
13the public to submit comments regarding the proposed regulations in writing or orally at today's hearing.13website, again, at "oag.ca.gov/ab953/regulations."14proposed regulations in writing or orally at today's hearing.14And the deadline for submitting comments is next15today's hearing.15Friday, January 27th, at 5:00 p.m.16We are holding one more public hearing in Fresno, if you would like to tell friends, colleagues, et cetera, about that. And last week we held a public hearing in Los Angeles.16We will consider all written and oral individually to comments that are made.20we held a public hearing in Los Angeles.20As you entered the room, you should have seen speaker cards at the back, on which you may write your name and the organization you represent, if you are here representing an organization. And when you come to the microphone to speak, please 2524POJ offices in Oakland and in Los Angeles. And if24Seen speaker card there, and then	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	<ul> <li>board is next Thursday, January 26th, at 10 a.m. in Fresno. And you can join us in Fresno.</li> <li>On December 9, 2016, the California</li> <li>Department of Justice posted the proposed text of the regulations, the Notice of Proposed Action, Initial Statement of Reasons and Fiscal Impact on our website at "oag.ca.gov/ab953/regulations."</li> <li>On December 9th, we also sent the notice to interested stakeholders to let them know</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	That means that we will be doing a lot of listening rather than talking. This entire hearing will also be recorded. And a transcript of the hearing and information presented to us during the hearing will be made part of the rulemaking record. If you've brought written comments with you today to submit to us, please give them to Kathy. If you wish to submit written comments or
14proposed regulations in writing or orally at14And the deadline for submitting comments is next15today's hearing.14And the deadline for submitting comments is next16We are holding one more public hearing15Friday, January 27th, at 5:00 p.m.16We are holding one more public hearing16We will consider all written and oral17next week, which will follow the RIPA board meeting17Comments. They will all be addressed in our18in Fresno, if you would like to tell friends,18rulemaking documents. We will not respond19colleagues, et cetera, about that. And last week19individually to comments that are made.20we held a public hearing in Los Angeles.20As you entered the room, you should have21The full rulemaking file, including all of21seen speaker cards at the back, on which you may22the rulemaking documents, documents relied upon to23if you are here representing an organization. And24received to date are available in paper form at our24when you come to the microphone to speak, please25DOJ offices in Oakland and in Los Angeles. And if25first just place the speaker card there, and then	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	board is next Thursday, January 26th, at 10 a.m. in Fresno. And you can join us in Fresno. On December 9, 2016, the California Department of Justice posted the proposed text of the regulations, the Notice of Proposed Action, Initial Statement of Reasons and Fiscal Impact on our website at "oag.ca.gov/ab953/regulations." On December 9th, we also sent the notice to interested stakeholders to let them know that the proposed regulations had been posted.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	That means that we will be doing a lot of listening rather than talking. This entire hearing will also be recorded. And a transcript of the hearing and information presented to us during the hearing will be made part of the rulemaking record. If you've brought written comments with you today to submit to us, please give them to Kathy. If you wish to submit written comments or know of anybody else who may like to in the future,
<ul> <li>today's hearing.</li> <li>We are holding one more public hearing</li> <li>next week, which will follow the RIPA board meeting</li> <li>in Fresno, if you would like to tell friends,</li> <li>colleagues, et cetera, about that. And last week</li> <li>we held a public hearing in Los Angeles.</li> <li>The full rulemaking file, including all of</li> <li>the rulemaking documents, documents relied upon to</li> <li>develop the proposed regulations and comments</li> <li>received to date are available in paper form at our</li> <li>DOJ offices in Oakland and in Los Angeles. And if</li> <li>today's hearing.</li> <li>Friday, January 27th, at 5:00 p.m.</li> <li>We will consider all written and oral</li> <li>we will all be addressed in our</li> <li>rulemaking documents. We will not respond</li> <li>individually to comments that are made.</li> <li>As you entered the room, you should have</li> <li>seen speaker cards at the back, on which you may</li> <li>write your name and the organization. And</li> <li>when you come to the microphone to speak, please</li> <li>first just place the speaker card there, and then</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	<ul> <li>board is next Thursday, January 26th, at 10 a.m. in Fresno. And you can join us in Fresno.</li> <li>On December 9, 2016, the California</li> <li>Department of Justice posted the proposed text of the regulations, the Notice of Proposed Action, Initial Statement of Reasons and Fiscal Impact on our website at "oag.ca.gov/ab953/regulations."</li> <li>On December 9th, we also sent the notice to interested stakeholders to let them know that the proposed regulations had been posted.</li> <li>This notice also outlined the ability of members of</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	That means that we will be doing a lot of listening rather than talking. This entire hearing will also be recorded. And a transcript of the hearing and information presented to us during the hearing will be made part of the rulemaking record. If you've brought written comments with you today to submit to us, please give them to Kathy. If you wish to submit written comments or know of anybody else who may like to in the future, comments may be submitted to our office on our
16We are holding one more public hearing16We will consider all written and oral17next week, which will follow the RIPA board meeting16We will consider all written and oral18in Fresno, if you would like to tell friends,17colleagues, et cetera, about that. And last week20we held a public hearing in Los Angeles.19individually to comments that are made.21The full rulemaking file, including all of21seen speaker cards at the back, on which you may22the rulemaking documents, documents relied upon to22write your name and the organization you represent,23develop the proposed regulations and comments23if you are here representing an organization. And24received to date are available in paper form at our24when you come to the microphone to speak, please25DOJ offices in Oakland and in Los Angeles. And if25first just place the speaker card there, and then	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	<ul> <li>board is next Thursday, January 26th, at 10 a.m. in Fresno. And you can join us in Fresno.</li> <li>On December 9, 2016, the California</li> <li>Department of Justice posted the proposed text of the regulations, the Notice of Proposed Action, Initial Statement of Reasons and Fiscal Impact on our website at "oag.ca.gov/ab953/regulations."</li> <li>On December 9th, we also sent the notice to interested stakeholders to let them know that the proposed regulations had been posted.</li> <li>This notice also outlined the ability of members of the public to submit comments regarding the</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	That means that we will be doing a lot of listening rather than talking. This entire hearing will also be recorded. And a transcript of the hearing and information presented to us during the hearing will be made part of the rulemaking record. If you've brought written comments with you today to submit to us, please give them to Kathy. If you wish to submit written comments or know of anybody else who may like to in the future, comments may be submitted to our office on our website, again, at "oag.ca.gov/ab953/regulations."
17next week, which will follow the RIPA board meeting17comments. They will all be addressed in our18in Fresno, if you would like to tell friends,18rulemaking documents. We will not respond19colleagues, et cetera, about that. And last week19individually to comments that are made.20we held a public hearing in Los Angeles.20As you entered the room, you should have21The full rulemaking file, including all of21seen speaker cards at the back, on which you may22the rulemaking documents, documents relied upon to22write your name and the organization you represent,23develop the proposed regulations and comments23if you are here representing an organization. And24received to date are available in paper form at our24when you come to the microphone to speak, please25DOJ offices in Oakland and in Los Angeles. And if25first just place the speaker card there, and then	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	board is next Thursday, January 26th, at 10 a.m. in Fresno. And you can join us in Fresno. On December 9, 2016, the California Department of Justice posted the proposed text of the regulations, the Notice of Proposed Action, Initial Statement of Reasons and Fiscal Impact on our website at "oag.ca.gov/ab953/regulations." On December 9th, we also sent the notice to interested stakeholders to let them know that the proposed regulations had been posted. This notice also outlined the ability of members of the public to submit comments regarding the proposed regulations in writing or orally at	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	That means that we will be doing a lot of listening rather than talking. This entire hearing will also be recorded. And a transcript of the hearing and information presented to us during the hearing will be made part of the rulemaking record. If you've brought written comments with you today to submit to us, please give them to Kathy. If you wish to submit written comments or know of anybody else who may like to in the future, comments may be submitted to our office on our website, again, at "oag.ca.gov/ab953/regulations." And the deadline for submitting comments is next
<ul> <li>in Fresno, if you would like to tell friends,</li> <li>colleagues, et cetera, about that. And last week</li> <li>we held a public hearing in Los Angeles.</li> <li>The full rulemaking file, including all of</li> <li>the rulemaking documents, documents relied upon to</li> <li>develop the proposed regulations and comments</li> <li>received to date are available in paper form at our</li> <li>DOJ offices in Oakland and in Los Angeles. And if</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	board is next Thursday, January 26th, at 10 a.m. in Fresno. And you can join us in Fresno. On December 9, 2016, the California Department of Justice posted the proposed text of the regulations, the Notice of Proposed Action, Initial Statement of Reasons and Fiscal Impact on our website at "oag.ca.gov/ab953/regulations." On December 9th, we also sent the notice to interested stakeholders to let them know that the proposed regulations had been posted. This notice also outlined the ability of members of the public to submit comments regarding the proposed regulations in writing or orally at today's hearing.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	That means that we will be doing a lot of listening rather than talking. This entire hearing will also be recorded. And a transcript of the hearing and information presented to us during the hearing will be made part of the rulemaking record. If you've brought written comments with you today to submit to us, please give them to Kathy. If you wish to submit written comments or know of anybody else who may like to in the future, comments may be submitted to our office on our website, again, at "oag.ca.gov/ab953/regulations." And the deadline for submitting comments is next Friday, January 27th, at 5:00 p.m.
19colleagues, et cetera, about that. And last week19individually to comments that are made.20we held a public hearing in Los Angeles.20As you entered the room, you should have21The full rulemaking file, including all of21seen speaker cards at the back, on which you may22the rulemaking documents, documents relied upon to22write your name and the organization you represent,23develop the proposed regulations and comments23if you are here representing an organization. And24received to date are available in paper form at our24when you come to the microphone to speak, please25DOJ offices in Oakland and in Los Angeles. And if25first just place the speaker card there, and then	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	<ul> <li>board is next Thursday, January 26th, at 10 a.m. in Fresno. And you can join us in Fresno.</li> <li>On December 9, 2016, the California</li> <li>Department of Justice posted the proposed text of the regulations, the Notice of Proposed Action, Initial Statement of Reasons and Fiscal Impact on our website at "oag.ca.gov/ab953/regulations."</li> <li>On December 9th, we also sent the notice to interested stakeholders to let them know that the proposed regulations had been posted.</li> <li>This notice also outlined the ability of members of the public to submit comments regarding the proposed regulations in writing or orally at today's hearing.</li> <li>We are holding one more public hearing</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	That means that we will be doing a lot of listening rather than talking. This entire hearing will also be recorded. And a transcript of the hearing and information presented to us during the hearing will be made part of the rulemaking record. If you've brought written comments with you today to submit to us, please give them to Kathy. If you wish to submit written comments or know of anybody else who may like to in the future, comments may be submitted to our office on our website, again, at "oag.ca.gov/ab953/regulations." And the deadline for submitting comments is next Friday, January 27th, at 5:00 p.m. We will consider all written and oral
<ul> <li>we held a public hearing in Los Angeles.</li> <li>The full rulemaking file, including all of</li> <li>the rulemaking documents, documents relied upon to</li> <li>develop the proposed regulations and comments</li> <li>received to date are available in paper form at our</li> <li>DOJ offices in Oakland and in Los Angeles. And if</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	<ul> <li>board is next Thursday, January 26th, at 10 a.m. in Fresno. And you can join us in Fresno.</li> <li>On December 9, 2016, the California</li> <li>Department of Justice posted the proposed text of the regulations, the Notice of Proposed Action, Initial Statement of Reasons and Fiscal Impact on our website at "oag.ca.gov/ab953/regulations."</li> <li>On December 9th, we also sent the notice to interested stakeholders to let them know that the proposed regulations had been posted.</li> <li>This notice also outlined the ability of members of the public to submit comments regarding the proposed regulations in writing or orally at today's hearing.</li> <li>We are holding one more public hearing next week, which will follow the RIPA board meeting</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	That means that we will be doing a lot of listening rather than talking. This entire hearing will also be recorded. And a transcript of the hearing and information presented to us during the hearing will be made part of the rulemaking record. If you've brought written comments with you today to submit to us, please give them to Kathy. If you wish to submit written comments or know of anybody else who may like to in the future, comments may be submitted to our office on our website, again, at "oag.ca.gov/ab953/regulations." And the deadline for submitting comments is next Friday, January 27th, at 5:00 p.m. We will consider all written and oral comments. They will all be addressed in our
21The full rulemaking file, including all of21seen speaker cards at the back, on which you may22the rulemaking documents, documents relied upon to22write your name and the organization you represent,23develop the proposed regulations and comments23if you are here representing an organization. And24received to date are available in paper form at our24when you come to the microphone to speak, please25DOJ offices in Oakland and in Los Angeles. And if25first just place the speaker card there, and then	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	<ul> <li>board is next Thursday, January 26th, at 10 a.m. in Fresno. And you can join us in Fresno.</li> <li>On December 9, 2016, the California</li> <li>Department of Justice posted the proposed text of the regulations, the Notice of Proposed Action, Initial Statement of Reasons and Fiscal Impact on our website at "oag.ca.gov/ab953/regulations."</li> <li>On December 9th, we also sent the notice to interested stakeholders to let them know that the proposed regulations had been posted.</li> <li>This notice also outlined the ability of members of the public to submit comments regarding the proposed regulations in writing or orally at today's hearing.</li> <li>We are holding one more public hearing next week, which will follow the RIPA board meeting in Fresno, if you would like to tell friends,</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	That means that we will be doing a lot of listening rather than talking. This entire hearing will also be recorded. And a transcript of the hearing and information presented to us during the hearing will be made part of the rulemaking record. If you've brought written comments with you today to submit to us, please give them to Kathy. If you wish to submit written comments or know of anybody else who may like to in the future, comments may be submitted to our office on our website, again, at "oag.ca.gov/ab953/regulations." And the deadline for submitting comments is next Friday, January 27th, at 5:00 p.m. We will consider all written and oral comments. They will all be addressed in our rulemaking documents. We will not respond
<ul> <li>the rulemaking documents, documents relied upon to</li> <li>develop the proposed regulations and comments</li> <li>received to date are available in paper form at our</li> <li>DOJ offices in Oakland and in Los Angeles. And if</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	<ul> <li>board is next Thursday, January 26th, at 10 a.m. in Fresno. And you can join us in Fresno.</li> <li>On December 9, 2016, the California</li> <li>Department of Justice posted the proposed text of the regulations, the Notice of Proposed Action, Initial Statement of Reasons and Fiscal Impact on our website at "oag.ca.gov/ab953/regulations."</li> <li>On December 9th, we also sent the notice to interested stakeholders to let them know that the proposed regulations had been posted.</li> <li>This notice also outlined the ability of members of the public to submit comments regarding the proposed regulations in writing or orally at today's hearing.</li> <li>We are holding one more public hearing next week, which will follow the RIPA board meeting in Fresno, if you would like to tell friends, colleagues, et cetera, about that. And last week</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	That means that we will be doing a lot of listening rather than talking. This entire hearing will also be recorded. And a transcript of the hearing and information presented to us during the hearing will be made part of the rulemaking record. If you've brought written comments with you today to submit to us, please give them to Kathy. If you wish to submit written comments or know of anybody else who may like to in the future, comments may be submitted to our office on our website, again, at "oag.ca.gov/ab953/regulations." And the deadline for submitting comments is next Friday, January 27th, at 5:00 p.m. We will consider all written and oral comments. They will all be addressed in our rulemaking documents. We will not respond individually to comments that are made.
<ul> <li>develop the proposed regulations and comments</li> <li>received to date are available in paper form at our</li> <li>DOJ offices in Oakland and in Los Angeles. And if</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	<ul> <li>board is next Thursday, January 26th, at 10 a.m. in Fresno. And you can join us in Fresno.</li> <li>On December 9, 2016, the California</li> <li>Department of Justice posted the proposed text of the regulations, the Notice of Proposed Action, Initial Statement of Reasons and Fiscal Impact on our website at "oag.ca.gov/ab953/regulations."</li> <li>On December 9th, we also sent the notice to interested stakeholders to let them know that the proposed regulations had been posted.</li> <li>This notice also outlined the ability of members of the public to submit comments regarding the proposed regulations in writing or orally at today's hearing.</li> <li>We are holding one more public hearing next week, which will follow the RIPA board meeting in Fresno, if you would like to tell friends, colleagues, et cetera, about that. And last week we held a public hearing in Los Angeles.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	That means that we will be doing a lot of listening rather than talking. This entire hearing will also be recorded. And a transcript of the hearing and information presented to us during the hearing will be made part of the rulemaking record. If you've brought written comments with you today to submit to us, please give them to Kathy. If you wish to submit written comments or know of anybody else who may like to in the future, comments may be submitted to our office on our website, again, at "oag.ca.gov/ab953/regulations." And the deadline for submitting comments is next Friday, January 27th, at 5:00 p.m. We will consider all written and oral comments. They will all be addressed in our rulemaking documents. We will not respond individually to comments that are made. As you entered the room, you should have
<ul> <li>received to date are available in paper form at our</li> <li>DOJ offices in Oakland and in Los Angeles. And if</li> <li>first just place the speaker card there, and then</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	<ul> <li>board is next Thursday, January 26th, at 10 a.m. in Fresno. And you can join us in Fresno.</li> <li>On December 9, 2016, the California</li> <li>Department of Justice posted the proposed text of the regulations, the Notice of Proposed Action, Initial Statement of Reasons and Fiscal Impact on our website at "oag.ca.gov/ab953/regulations."</li> <li>On December 9th, we also sent the notice to interested stakeholders to let them know that the proposed regulations had been posted.</li> <li>This notice also outlined the ability of members of the public to submit comments regarding the proposed regulations in writing or orally at today's hearing.</li> <li>We are holding one more public hearing next week, which will follow the RIPA board meeting in Fresno, if you would like to tell friends, colleagues, et cetera, about that. And last week we held a public hearing in Los Angeles. The full rulemaking file, including all of</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	That means that we will be doing a lot of listening rather than talking. This entire hearing will also be recorded. And a transcript of the hearing and information presented to us during the hearing will be made part of the rulemaking record. If you've brought written comments with you today to submit to us, please give them to Kathy. If you wish to submit written comments or know of anybody else who may like to in the future, comments may be submitted to our office on our website, again, at "oag.ca.gov/ab953/regulations." And the deadline for submitting comments is next Friday, January 27th, at 5:00 p.m. We will consider all written and oral comments. They will all be addressed in our rulemaking documents. We will not respond individually to comments that are made. As you entered the room, you should have seen speaker cards at the back, on which you may
25 DOJ offices in Oakland and in Los Angeles. And if 25 first just place the speaker card there, and then	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>board is next Thursday, January 26th, at 10 a.m. in Fresno. And you can join us in Fresno.</li> <li>On December 9, 2016, the California</li> <li>Department of Justice posted the proposed text of the regulations, the Notice of Proposed Action, Initial Statement of Reasons and Fiscal Impact on our website at "oag.ca.gov/ab953/regulations."</li> <li>On December 9th, we also sent the notice to interested stakeholders to let them know that the proposed regulations had been posted.</li> <li>This notice also outlined the ability of members of the public to submit comments regarding the proposed regulations in writing or orally at today's hearing.</li> <li>We are holding one more public hearing next week, which will follow the RIPA board meeting in Fresno, if you would like to tell friends, colleagues, et cetera, about that. And last week we held a public hearing in Los Angeles.</li> <li>The full rulemaking file, including all of the rulemaking documents, documents relied upon to</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	That means that we will be doing a lot of listening rather than talking. This entire hearing will also be recorded. And a transcript of the hearing and information presented to us during the hearing will be made part of the rulemaking record. If you've brought written comments with you today to submit to us, please give them to Kathy. If you wish to submit written comments or know of anybody else who may like to in the future, comments may be submitted to our office on our website, again, at "oag.ca.gov/ab953/regulations." And the deadline for submitting comments is next Friday, January 27th, at 5:00 p.m. We will consider all written and oral comments. They will all be addressed in our rulemaking documents. We will not respond individually to comments that are made. As you entered the room, you should have seen speaker cards at the back, on which you may write your name and the organization you represent,
	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	<ul> <li>board is next Thursday, January 26th, at 10 a.m. in Fresno. And you can join us in Fresno.</li> <li>On December 9, 2016, the California</li> <li>Department of Justice posted the proposed text of the regulations, the Notice of Proposed Action, Initial Statement of Reasons and Fiscal Impact on our website at "oag.ca.gov/ab953/regulations."</li> <li>On December 9th, we also sent the notice to interested stakeholders to let them know that the proposed regulations had been posted.</li> <li>This notice also outlined the ability of members of the public to submit comments regarding the proposed regulations in writing or orally at today's hearing.</li> <li>We are holding one more public hearing next week, which will follow the RIPA board meeting in Fresno, if you would like to tell friends, colleagues, et cetera, about that. And last week we held a public hearing in Los Angeles.</li> <li>The full rulemaking file, including all of the rulemaking documents, documents relied upon to develop the proposed regulations and comments</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	That means that we will be doing a lot of listening rather than talking. This entire hearing will also be recorded. And a transcript of the hearing and information presented to us during the hearing will be made part of the rulemaking record. If you've brought written comments with you today to submit to us, please give them to Kathy. If you wish to submit written comments or know of anybody else who may like to in the future, comments may be submitted to our office on our website, again, at "oag.ca.gov/ab953/regulations." And the deadline for submitting comments is next Friday, January 27th, at 5:00 p.m. We will consider all written and oral comments. They will all be addressed in our rulemaking documents. We will not respond individually to comments that are made. As you entered the room, you should have seen speaker cards at the back, on which you may write your name and the organization you represent, if you are here representing an organization. And
Page 6 Page 8	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	<ul> <li>board is next Thursday, January 26th, at 10 a.m. in Fresno. And you can join us in Fresno.</li> <li>On December 9, 2016, the California</li> <li>Department of Justice posted the proposed text of the regulations, the Notice of Proposed Action, Initial Statement of Reasons and Fiscal Impact on our website at "oag.ca.gov/ab953/regulations."</li> <li>On December 9th, we also sent the notice to interested stakeholders to let them know that the proposed regulations had been posted.</li> <li>This notice also outlined the ability of members of the public to submit comments regarding the proposed regulations in writing or orally at today's hearing.</li> <li>We are holding one more public hearing next week, which will follow the RIPA board meeting in Fresno, if you would like to tell friends, colleagues, et cetera, about that. And last week we held a public hearing in Los Angeles.</li> <li>The full rulemaking file, including all of the rulemaking documents, documents relied upon to develop the proposed regulations and comments received to date are available in paper form at our</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	That means that we will be doing a lot of listening rather than talking. This entire hearing will also be recorded. And a transcript of the hearing and information presented to us during the hearing will be made part of the rulemaking record. If you've brought written comments with you today to submit to us, please give them to Kathy. If you wish to submit written comments or know of anybody else who may like to in the future, comments may be submitted to our office on our website, again, at "oag.ca.gov/ab953/regulations." And the deadline for submitting comments is next Friday, January 27th, at 5:00 p.m. We will consider all written and oral comments. They will all be addressed in our rulemaking documents. We will not respond individually to comments that are made. As you entered the room, you should have seen speaker cards at the back, on which you may write your name and the organization you represent, if you are here representing an organization. And when you come to the microphone to speak, please
	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	<ul> <li>board is next Thursday, January 26th, at 10 a.m. in Fresno. And you can join us in Fresno.</li> <li>On December 9, 2016, the California</li> <li>Department of Justice posted the proposed text of the regulations, the Notice of Proposed Action, Initial Statement of Reasons and Fiscal Impact on our website at "oag.ca.gov/ab953/regulations."</li> <li>On December 9th, we also sent the notice to interested stakeholders to let them know that the proposed regulations had been posted.</li> <li>This notice also outlined the ability of members of the public to submit comments regarding the proposed regulations in writing or orally at today's hearing.</li> <li>We are holding one more public hearing next week, which will follow the RIPA board meeting in Fresno, if you would like to tell friends, colleagues, et cetera, about that. And last week we held a public hearing in Los Angeles.</li> <li>The full rulemaking file, including all of the rulemaking documents, documents relied upon to develop the proposed regulations and comments received to date are available in paper form at our</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	That means that we will be doing a lot of listening rather than talking. This entire hearing will also be recorded. And a transcript of the hearing and information presented to us during the hearing will be made part of the rulemaking record. If you've brought written comments with you today to submit to us, please give them to Kathy. If you wish to submit written comments or know of anybody else who may like to in the future, comments may be submitted to our office on our website, again, at "oag.ca.gov/ab953/regulations." And the deadline for submitting comments is next Friday, January 27th, at 5:00 p.m. We will consider all written and oral comments. They will all be addressed in our rulemaking documents. We will not respond individually to comments that are made. As you entered the room, you should have seen speaker cards at the back, on which you may write your name and the organization you represent, if you are here representing an organization. And when you come to the microphone to speak, please

Carol Birkenfeld & Associates | 415-435-9765 | info@birkenfeldreporting.com

2 (Pages 5 to 8)

1	tell us your name and the organization you're with,	1	officers provide factual detail and context for
2	if any. If you want to provide a comment	2	their stops. This is in contrast to a check-the-
3	anonymously, you may do that too. You do not have	3	box-type approach, which I believe is the current
4	to say your name or fill out a speaker card.	4	approach.
5	As you entered the room, you also should	5	Narrative or open fields are especially
6	have seen a sign-in sheet. The sign-in sheet is	6	important in two areas: One is reason for stop,
7	voluntary. It's if you would like to receive	7	and the second is basis for search.
8	notifications about AB 953, the regulations or the	8	I would also like to make it a point that
9	activities of the RIPA board. If you're already	9	having police track what they do does not distract
10	receiving them from us, you may sign in, or you	10	them from public safety; it's part of public
11	don't have to. And unless you specify otherwise,	11	safety. Making sure that the police are acting
12	if you request notifications from us, you will	12	fairly and lawfully and that the burdens of being
13	receive them by email and not by snail mail.	13	stopped and searched are not falling on some racial
14	So we'll now begin to take oral comments.	14	groups more than others is crucial, and it is part
15	When you would like to provide a comment, please	15	of the job of policing.
16	line up behind the microphone.	16	I don't think that the full promise of
17	Like I said, every person will be allotted	17	AB 953 can be realized unless we have comprehensive
18	four minutes to keep with just general fairness.	18	and accurate data that can be analyzed by academics
19	That's what we did in last week's hearing too.	19	or other experts so that we can find real
20	We'll continue that today, even though we'll	20	solutions, and those can be identified and
21	probably have some dead time and space.	21	implemented.
22	We'll be here until 8 p.m. If you also	22	I don't see a timer, so stop me when I run
23	are just planning to sort of monitor the hearing,	23	out.
24	you can hang out with us until 8 p.m. And we'll	24	But I would like to also say that I think
25	see who else if others trickle in.	25	there are some things I liked about it. I like the
	Page 9		Page 11
1	And at this point, the microphone is	1	fact that I understand the officers include
2	essentially open to anybody who would like to kick	2	those who are in schools. I understand that there
3	us off. Thanks.	3	are some particular types of data asked for which
4	STATEMENT BY MICHAEL CHASE	4	are specific to schools, for example, referred to
5	MR. CHASE: Hello. I guess I'll take the	5	the school for discipline. I like the fact that
б	plunge first.	6	consensual searches are included and that so-called
7	I didn't hear all everything you said,	7	frisks or pat downs are included as a search. I
8	but I'll introduce myself. My name is Michael	8	like that off-duty police officers are included. I
9	Chase, C-h-a-s-e. I'm a resident of Fremont.	9	understand that if they are working as peace
10	MS. BENIATI: Thank you for coming.	10	officers for someone else, they will also be
11	MR. CHASE: Thank you.	11	included. I like the fact that trans is included
12	It took a little while to find it through	12	in the gender category.
13	all the streets, but I got here. So thanks for	13	Okay. Thank you. You do have a timer. I
14	having me.	14	appreciate that.
15	I would like to say that I believe that	15	And that there's a mention of mental
16	effective implementation of AB 953 is essential to	16	health as well. So that's pretty much it.
17	address racial and other biased policing that	17	I think, um, I'll just be a little more
18	occurs in California. And I want to focus on	18	specific about why I think "check the boxes" is
19	"effective."	19	problematic. I think that if you have a check-the-
20	I think that the proposed regulations have	20	boxes approach in which every box is a legitimate
21	a lot going for them, which I appreciate. And if	21	reason, it reeks of kind of a leading question.
22	time permits, I'll get to those. But I would like	22	I'm not an attorney. But the idea is: Which of
23	to say that they must require data collection that	23	these valid reasons did you have for a stop or a
24	will capture actual law enforcement practices. And	24	search?
25	that would include narrative or open fields where	25	And I think if we allow them to say in
	Page 10		Page 12

### 3 (Pages 9 to 12)

	their own would what they did we have a more	1	insticining up have an area min. It's four
1 2	their own words why they did, we have a more a	1 2	just joining us, we have an open mic. It's four-
∠ 3	better opportunity to get at what is really happening with policing. And I think that's the	3	minute comments. And the proposed regulations are in the back as well as other documents, if you'd
4	key, is to get at what's really happening in	4	like to grab anything.
5	policing. I guess	5	(Pause.)
6	1 0 0	6	
7	Okay. Time's up. Thank you very much for your time. I appreciate it.	7	MS. HOVIS: I should add, too, that just because you provide oral comment does not mean you
8	MS. HOVIS: Thank you.	8	cannot also provide written comment. In fact, we
o 9		9	encourage folks to do both. So please do.
	MS. BENIATI: Thank you.		6
10 11	MS. HOVIS: Yeah. I forgot to say, we do	10 11	Even, you know, for Michael, who just
12	have cards. It's like a stoplight. I suppose that for anybody that came here	12	testified, please feel free to submit in writing. (Pause.)
13	not knowing whether they have a comment or not yet,	13	MS. HOVIS: You have four minutes. I'll
14	we have ample time to read over the regulations and	14	give you a one-minute warning.
15	see what they want to comment on. So if you're not	15	STATEMENT BY SAMEENA USMAN
16	positive.	16	MS. USMAN: Hi. Well, I'm glad to know
17	How did you hear about the hearing?	17	that I'm not late. I drove through about close
18	MR. CHASE: About the hearing?	18	to two hours' worth of traffic from the south bay
19	MS. HOVIS: Mm-hmm.	19	to get here. So
20	MR. CHASE: I heard about it through an	20	But as I was mentioning earlier, that our
21	organization that I'm involved in.	20	organization, we ended up going all the way to
22	THE REPORTER: I didn't hear the last	22	Sacramento to advocate for this bill. So two hours
23	part. An organization you're involved in?	23	coming over here is nothing in comparison.
23	MR. CHASE: Yeah.	23	So my name is Sameena Usman. I'm the
25	THE REPORTER: Okay.	25	government relations coordinator for the Council on
20	THE REFORTER. OKay.		government relations coordinator for the Council of
	Page 13		Page 15
1	MS. HOVIS: Yeah. I only ask because I'm	1	American-Islamic Relations. We're a nonprofit
2	interested in how you know, how we're getting	2	civil rights advocacy group that focuses on
3	the word out, in addition to the email blasts that	3	discrimination and hate crimes. And if there are
4	I'm sending that we're sending.	4	any, you know, acts of harassment, school bullying,
5	MR. CHASE: I mean, I already knew about	5	those are the types of things that we work on.
5 6	MR. CHASE: I mean, I already knew about it. But I think out of the newspapers, local media	5 6	those are the types of things that we work on. Now, we advocated on AB 953 by sending
5 6 7	MR. CHASE: I mean, I already knew about it. But I think out of the newspapers, local media outlets put it on sort of a calendar, what's going	5 6 7	those are the types of things that we work on. Now, we advocated on AB 953 by sending folks from all over California to Sacramento to
5 6 7 8	MR. CHASE: I mean, I already knew about it. But I think out of the newspapers, local media outlets put it on sort of a calendar, what's going on. You probably already know that.	5 6 7 8	those are the types of things that we work on. Now, we advocated on AB 953 by sending folks from all over California to Sacramento to advocate for this bill. And it's interesting. I
5 6 7 8 9	MR. CHASE: I mean, I already knew about it. But I think out of the newspapers, local media outlets put it on sort of a calendar, what's going on. You probably already know that. Or like the local radio stations,	5 6 7 8 9	those are the types of things that we work on. Now, we advocated on AB 953 by sending folks from all over California to Sacramento to advocate for this bill. And it's interesting. I was just mentioning that we were told, when we were
5 6 7 8 9 10	MR. CHASE: I mean, I already knew about it. But I think out of the newspapers, local media outlets put it on sort of a calendar, what's going on. You probably already know that. Or like the local radio stations, sometimes they'll do like a local calendar, and	5 6 7 8 9 10	those are the types of things that we work on. Now, we advocated on AB 953 by sending folks from all over California to Sacramento to advocate for this bill. And it's interesting. I was just mentioning that we were told, when we were standing outside of the Governor's office, that it
5 6 7 8 9 10 11	MR. CHASE: I mean, I already knew about it. But I think out of the newspapers, local media outlets put it on sort of a calendar, what's going on. You probably already know that. Or like the local radio stations, sometimes they'll do like a local calendar, and they'll say something like this is what's happening	5 6 7 8 9 10 11	those are the types of things that we work on. Now, we advocated on AB 953 by sending folks from all over California to Sacramento to advocate for this bill. And it's interesting. I was just mentioning that we were told, when we were standing outside of the Governor's office, that it would take a miracle for him to sign this bill.
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	MR. CHASE: I mean, I already knew about it. But I think out of the newspapers, local media outlets put it on sort of a calendar, what's going on. You probably already know that. Or like the local radio stations, sometimes they'll do like a local calendar, and they'll say something like this is what's happening this week. And sometimes they collect it.	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	those are the types of things that we work on. Now, we advocated on AB 953 by sending folks from all over California to Sacramento to advocate for this bill. And it's interesting. I was just mentioning that we were told, when we were standing outside of the Governor's office, that it would take a miracle for him to sign this bill. And, lo and behold, the miracle happened, because
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	MR. CHASE: I mean, I already knew about it. But I think out of the newspapers, local media outlets put it on sort of a calendar, what's going on. You probably already know that. Or like the local radio stations, sometimes they'll do like a local calendar, and they'll say something like this is what's happening this week. And sometimes they collect it. MS. BENIATI: Did we make that cut?	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	<ul> <li>those are the types of things that we work on.</li> <li>Now, we advocated on AB 953 by sending</li> <li>folks from all over California to Sacramento to</li> <li>advocate for this bill. And it's interesting. I</li> <li>was just mentioning that we were told, when we were</li> <li>standing outside of the Governor's office, that it</li> <li>would take a miracle for him to sign this bill.</li> <li>And, lo and behold, the miracle happened, because</li> <li>he did sign the bill. And we were we were truly</li> </ul>
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	MR. CHASE: I mean, I already knew about it. But I think out of the newspapers, local media outlets put it on sort of a calendar, what's going on. You probably already know that. Or like the local radio stations, sometimes they'll do like a local calendar, and they'll say something like this is what's happening this week. And sometimes they collect it. MS. BENIATI: Did we make that cut? MR. CHASE: Did we what?	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	<ul> <li>those are the types of things that we work on.</li> <li>Now, we advocated on AB 953 by sending</li> <li>folks from all over California to Sacramento to</li> <li>advocate for this bill. And it's interesting. I</li> <li>was just mentioning that we were told, when we were</li> <li>standing outside of the Governor's office, that it</li> <li>would take a miracle for him to sign this bill.</li> <li>And, lo and behold, the miracle happened, because</li> <li>he did sign the bill. And we were we were truly</li> <li>thrilled that the actions that were taken by all of</li> </ul>
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	MR. CHASE: I mean, I already knew about it. But I think out of the newspapers, local media outlets put it on sort of a calendar, what's going on. You probably already know that. Or like the local radio stations, sometimes they'll do like a local calendar, and they'll say something like this is what's happening this week. And sometimes they collect it. MS. BENIATI: Did we make that cut? MR. CHASE: Did we what? MS. BENIATI: Did we make that cut, where	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	<ul> <li>those are the types of things that we work on.</li> <li>Now, we advocated on AB 953 by sending</li> <li>folks from all over California to Sacramento to</li> <li>advocate for this bill. And it's interesting. I</li> <li>was just mentioning that we were told, when we were</li> <li>standing outside of the Governor's office, that it</li> <li>would take a miracle for him to sign this bill.</li> <li>And, lo and behold, the miracle happened, because</li> <li>he did sign the bill. And we were we were truly</li> <li>thrilled that the actions that were taken by all of</li> <li>these different coalition groups, these clergy</li> </ul>
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	MR. CHASE: I mean, I already knew about it. But I think out of the newspapers, local media outlets put it on sort of a calendar, what's going on. You probably already know that. Or like the local radio stations, sometimes they'll do like a local calendar, and they'll say something like this is what's happening this week. And sometimes they collect it. MS. BENIATI: Did we make that cut? MR. CHASE: Did we what? MS. BENIATI: Did we make that cut, where this was the happening thing on Wednesday night?	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	<ul> <li>those are the types of things that we work on.</li> <li>Now, we advocated on AB 953 by sending</li> <li>folks from all over California to Sacramento to</li> <li>advocate for this bill. And it's interesting. I</li> <li>was just mentioning that we were told, when we were</li> <li>standing outside of the Governor's office, that it</li> <li>would take a miracle for him to sign this bill.</li> <li>And, lo and behold, the miracle happened, because</li> <li>he did sign the bill. And we were we were truly</li> <li>thrilled that the actions that were taken by all of</li> <li>these different coalition groups, these clergy</li> <li>members, these organizations, all and and just</li> </ul>
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	MR. CHASE: I mean, I already knew about it. But I think out of the newspapers, local media outlets put it on sort of a calendar, what's going on. You probably already know that. Or like the local radio stations, sometimes they'll do like a local calendar, and they'll say something like this is what's happening this week. And sometimes they collect it. MS. BENIATI: Did we make that cut? MR. CHASE: Did we what? MS. BENIATI: Did we make that cut, where this was the happening thing on Wednesday night? MR. CHASE: No, I don't know. I don't	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	<ul> <li>those are the types of things that we work on.</li> <li>Now, we advocated on AB 953 by sending</li> <li>folks from all over California to Sacramento to</li> <li>advocate for this bill. And it's interesting. I</li> <li>was just mentioning that we were told, when we were</li> <li>standing outside of the Governor's office, that it</li> <li>would take a miracle for him to sign this bill.</li> <li>And, lo and behold, the miracle happened, because</li> <li>he did sign the bill. And we were we were truly</li> <li>thrilled that the actions that were taken by all of</li> <li>these different coalition groups, these clergy</li> <li>members, these organizations, all and and just</li> <li>regular old citizens coming together to advocate on</li> </ul>
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	MR. CHASE: I mean, I already knew about it. But I think out of the newspapers, local media outlets put it on sort of a calendar, what's going on. You probably already know that. Or like the local radio stations, sometimes they'll do like a local calendar, and they'll say something like this is what's happening this week. And sometimes they collect it. MS. BENIATI: Did we make that cut? MR. CHASE: Did we what? MS. BENIATI: Did we make that cut, where this was the happening thing on Wednesday night? MR. CHASE: No, I don't know. I don't know. I mean, they probably put it in the city	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	those are the types of things that we work on. Now, we advocated on AB 953 by sending folks from all over California to Sacramento to advocate for this bill. And it's interesting. I was just mentioning that we were told, when we were standing outside of the Governor's office, that it would take a miracle for him to sign this bill. And, lo and behold, the miracle happened, because he did sign the bill. And we were we were truly thrilled that the actions that were taken by all of these different coalition groups, these clergy members, these organizations, all and and just regular old citizens coming together to advocate on this bill. We were able to change the hearts and
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	MR. CHASE: I mean, I already knew about it. But I think out of the newspapers, local media outlets put it on sort of a calendar, what's going on. You probably already know that. Or like the local radio stations, sometimes they'll do like a local calendar, and they'll say something like this is what's happening this week. And sometimes they collect it. MS. BENIATI: Did we make that cut? MR. CHASE: Did we what? MS. BENIATI: Did we make that cut, where this was the happening thing on Wednesday night? MR. CHASE: No, I don't know. I don't know. I mean, they probably put it in the city council	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	those are the types of things that we work on. Now, we advocated on AB 953 by sending folks from all over California to Sacramento to advocate for this bill. And it's interesting. I was just mentioning that we were told, when we were standing outside of the Governor's office, that it would take a miracle for him to sign this bill. And, lo and behold, the miracle happened, because he did sign the bill. And we were we were truly thrilled that the actions that were taken by all of these different coalition groups, these clergy members, these organizations, all and and just regular old citizens coming together to advocate on this bill. We were able to change the hearts and minds of both the elected officials and also the
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	MR. CHASE: I mean, I already knew about it. But I think out of the newspapers, local media outlets put it on sort of a calendar, what's going on. You probably already know that. Or like the local radio stations, sometimes they'll do like a local calendar, and they'll say something like this is what's happening this week. And sometimes they collect it. MS. BENIATI: Did we make that cut? MR. CHASE: Did we what? MS. BENIATI: Did we make that cut, where this was the happening thing on Wednesday night? MR. CHASE: No, I don't know. I don't know. I mean, they probably put it in the city council MS. HOVIS: It was in the Capitol Alert	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	those are the types of things that we work on. Now, we advocated on AB 953 by sending folks from all over California to Sacramento to advocate for this bill. And it's interesting. I was just mentioning that we were told, when we were standing outside of the Governor's office, that it would take a miracle for him to sign this bill. And, lo and behold, the miracle happened, because he did sign the bill. And we were we were truly thrilled that the actions that were taken by all of these different coalition groups, these clergy members, these organizations, all and and just regular old citizens coming together to advocate on this bill. We were able to change the hearts and minds of both the elected officials and also the the Governor as well.
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	MR. CHASE: I mean, I already knew about it. But I think out of the newspapers, local media outlets put it on sort of a calendar, what's going on. You probably already know that. Or like the local radio stations, sometimes they'll do like a local calendar, and they'll say something like this is what's happening this week. And sometimes they collect it. MS. BENIATI: Did we make that cut? MR. CHASE: Did we what? MS. BENIATI: Did we make that cut, where this was the happening thing on Wednesday night? MR. CHASE: No, I don't know. I don't know. I mean, they probably put it in the city council MS. HOVIS: It was in the Capitol Alert MS. BENIATI: Capitol Alert.	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	those are the types of things that we work on. Now, we advocated on AB 953 by sending folks from all over California to Sacramento to advocate for this bill. And it's interesting. I was just mentioning that we were told, when we were standing outside of the Governor's office, that it would take a miracle for him to sign this bill. And, lo and behold, the miracle happened, because he did sign the bill. And we were we were truly thrilled that the actions that were taken by all of these different coalition groups, these clergy members, these organizations, all and and just regular old citizens coming together to advocate on this bill. We were able to change the hearts and minds of both the elected officials and also the the Governor as well. Now, the reason why this bill is so
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	MR. CHASE: I mean, I already knew about it. But I think out of the newspapers, local media outlets put it on sort of a calendar, what's going on. You probably already know that. Or like the local radio stations, sometimes they'll do like a local calendar, and they'll say something like this is what's happening this week. And sometimes they collect it. MS. BENIATI: Did we make that cut? MR. CHASE: Did we what? MS. BENIATI: Did we make that cut, where this was the happening thing on Wednesday night? MR. CHASE: No, I don't know. I don't know. I mean, they probably put it in the city council MS. HOVIS: It was in the Capitol Alert MS. BENIATI: Capitol Alert. MS. BENIATI: and the Sacramento Bee	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>those are the types of things that we work on.</li> <li>Now, we advocated on AB 953 by sending folks from all over California to Sacramento to advocate for this bill. And it's interesting. I was just mentioning that we were told, when we were standing outside of the Governor's office, that it would take a miracle for him to sign this bill.</li> <li>And, lo and behold, the miracle happened, because he did sign the bill. And we were we were truly thrilled that the actions that were taken by all of these different coalition groups, these clergy members, these organizations, all and and just regular old citizens coming together to advocate on this bill. We were able to change the hearts and minds of both the elected officials and also the the Governor as well.</li> <li>Now, the reason why this bill is so important to me and members of my organization and</li> </ul>
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	MR. CHASE: I mean, I already knew about it. But I think out of the newspapers, local media outlets put it on sort of a calendar, what's going on. You probably already know that. Or like the local radio stations, sometimes they'll do like a local calendar, and they'll say something like this is what's happening this week. And sometimes they collect it. MS. BENIATI: Did we make that cut? MR. CHASE: Did we what? MS. BENIATI: Did we make that cut, where this was the happening thing on Wednesday night? MR. CHASE: No, I don't know. I don't know. I mean, they probably put it in the city council MS. HOVIS: It was in the Capitol Alert MS. BENIATI: Capitol Alert. MS. BENIATI: and the Sacramento Bee today.	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	<ul> <li>those are the types of things that we work on.</li> <li>Now, we advocated on AB 953 by sending folks from all over California to Sacramento to advocate for this bill. And it's interesting. I was just mentioning that we were told, when we were standing outside of the Governor's office, that it would take a miracle for him to sign this bill.</li> <li>And, lo and behold, the miracle happened, because he did sign the bill. And we were we were truly thrilled that the actions that were taken by all of these different coalition groups, these clergy members, these organizations, all and and just regular old citizens coming together to advocate on this bill. We were able to change the hearts and minds of both the elected officials and also the the Governor as well.</li> <li>Now, the reason why this bill is so important to me and members of my organization and members of my community is that, you know, we have</li> </ul>
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	MR. CHASE: I mean, I already knew about it. But I think out of the newspapers, local media outlets put it on sort of a calendar, what's going on. You probably already know that. Or like the local radio stations, sometimes they'll do like a local calendar, and they'll say something like this is what's happening this week. And sometimes they collect it. MS. BENIATI: Did we make that cut? MR. CHASE: Did we what? MS. BENIATI: Did we make that cut, where this was the happening thing on Wednesday night? MR. CHASE: No, I don't know. I don't know. I mean, they probably put it in the city council MS. HOVIS: It was in the Capitol Alert MS. BENIATI: Capitol Alert. MS. BENIATI: and the Sacramento Bee today. MR. CHASE: Oh, that's great.	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	those are the types of things that we work on. Now, we advocated on AB 953 by sending folks from all over California to Sacramento to advocate for this bill. And it's interesting. I was just mentioning that we were told, when we were standing outside of the Governor's office, that it would take a miracle for him to sign this bill. And, lo and behold, the miracle happened, because he did sign the bill. And we were we were truly thrilled that the actions that were taken by all of these different coalition groups, these clergy members, these organizations, all and and just regular old citizens coming together to advocate on this bill. We were able to change the hearts and minds of both the elected officials and also the the Governor as well. Now, the reason why this bill is so important to me and members of my organization and members of my community is that, you know, we have been seeing time and time again cases of either
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	MR. CHASE: I mean, I already knew about it. But I think out of the newspapers, local media outlets put it on sort of a calendar, what's going on. You probably already know that. Or like the local radio stations, sometimes they'll do like a local calendar, and they'll say something like this is what's happening this week. And sometimes they collect it. MS. BENIATI: Did we make that cut? MR. CHASE: Did we what? MS. BENIATI: Did we make that cut, where this was the happening thing on Wednesday night? MR. CHASE: No, I don't know. I don't know. I mean, they probably put it in the city council MS. HOVIS: It was in the Capitol Alert MS. BENIATI: Capitol Alert. MS. BENIATI: and the Sacramento Bee today.	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	<ul> <li>those are the types of things that we work on.</li> <li>Now, we advocated on AB 953 by sending folks from all over California to Sacramento to advocate for this bill. And it's interesting. I was just mentioning that we were told, when we were standing outside of the Governor's office, that it would take a miracle for him to sign this bill.</li> <li>And, lo and behold, the miracle happened, because he did sign the bill. And we were we were truly thrilled that the actions that were taken by all of these different coalition groups, these clergy members, these organizations, all and and just regular old citizens coming together to advocate on this bill. We were able to change the hearts and minds of both the elected officials and also the the Governor as well.</li> <li>Now, the reason why this bill is so important to me and members of my organization and members of my community is that, you know, we have</li> </ul>
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	MR. CHASE: I mean, I already knew about it. But I think out of the newspapers, local media outlets put it on sort of a calendar, what's going on. You probably already know that. Or like the local radio stations, sometimes they'll do like a local calendar, and they'll say something like this is what's happening this week. And sometimes they collect it. MS. BENIATI: Did we make that cut? MR. CHASE: Did we what? MS. BENIATI: Did we make that cut, where this was the happening thing on Wednesday night? MR. CHASE: No, I don't know. I don't know. I mean, they probably put it in the city council MS. HOVIS: It was in the Capitol Alert MS. BENIATI: Capitol Alert. MS. BENIATI: and the Sacramento Bee today. MR. CHASE: Oh, that's great.	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	those are the types of things that we work on. Now, we advocated on AB 953 by sending folks from all over California to Sacramento to advocate for this bill. And it's interesting. I was just mentioning that we were told, when we were standing outside of the Governor's office, that it would take a miracle for him to sign this bill. And, lo and behold, the miracle happened, because he did sign the bill. And we were we were truly thrilled that the actions that were taken by all of these different coalition groups, these clergy members, these organizations, all and and just regular old citizens coming together to advocate on this bill. We were able to change the hearts and minds of both the elected officials and also the the Governor as well. Now, the reason why this bill is so important to me and members of my organization and members of my community is that, you know, we have been seeing time and time again cases of either

4 (Pages 13 to 16)

1	with the second s	1	think this will greate a better relationship and be
1	you know, for no real just cause. We've been	1 2	think this will create a better relationship and be able to increase our trust in law enforcement. And
2	seeing all these videotaped incidents. And thank God for cell phones. Because if we didn't really	3	that's what we all want, you know, to achieve and
3 4	have that, we probably wouldn't have known that	4	the end goal.
5	these things or we wouldn't have understood that	5	So thank you very much. I'm glad that
6	these things have been happening across the	6	you're having this hearing. I'm glad that people
7	country.	7	are willing to come out and share their thoughts
8	Now, in order to prove that this might		
9	that this is a potential problem, we needed a bill	8	and their feelings. And and this is why I made
10	such as 953 in order to capture that information	9 10	the drive over.
11	that would allow us to understand, okay, well, this		MS. BENIATI: Well, we want to say thank
12	is kind of you know, these are the number of	11 12	you so much for coming. We really appreciate your
13	times people have been stopped or these are the		comments and taking the time to drive here. And we
14	number of times that maybe people of color might	13 14	hope you have a much better and smoother ride home.
15	have been stopped.		MS. USMAN: Thank you. I appreciate that.
16	Because the case has always been made that	15	MS. HOVIS: Thank you.
17	lots of people who are people of color might be	16	STATEMENT BY ALEXANDRA SANTA ANA
18	stopped disproportionately compared to other folks	17	MS. SANTA ANA: Hi. My name is Alexandra.
19	who, you know, may be Caucasian or whatnot. And	18	I'm here on behalf of the National Center for Youth
20	so, you know, if we want to make the case that this	19	Law in Oakland. And as a youth as an
21	is an issue and in order to find ways in order	20	organization, we are happy to see that a lot of
22	to rectify this issue, we need to collect that	21	school-specific things were included in the
23	data. And so, thankfully, we were able to get this	22	proposed regs, such as stops and searches that
24	bill passed.	23	occur on campuses, and that student resource
25	Now, I think the other the concern with	24	officers are also being included. Also that
		25	school-specific outcomes data was also included.
	Page 17		Page 19
1	this hill is that we also want to make sure that	1	We are happy about that as well.
1 2	this bill is that we also want to make sure that, you know there is an area where police officers	1 2	We are happy about that as well. But we are a little concerned about the
2	you know, there is an area where police officers	2	But we are a little concerned about the
2 3	you know, there is an area where police officers can write down what are the potential you know,	2 3	But we are a little concerned about the questions that would allow officers to check the
2	you know, there is an area where police officers can write down what are the potential you know, the information surrounding why there was that stop	2 3 4	But we are a little concerned about the questions that would allow officers to check the "other" box, because we are aware that this will
2 3 4	you know, there is an area where police officers can write down what are the potential you know, the information surrounding why there was that stop that was made or that action that was taken,	2 3 4 5	But we are a little concerned about the questions that would allow officers to check the "other" box, because we are aware that this will create a really big opportunity for important
2 3 4 5	you know, there is an area where police officers can write down what are the potential you know, the information surrounding why there was that stop that was made or that action that was taken, whether it be the use of force or whatnot.	2 3 4	But we are a little concerned about the questions that would allow officers to check the "other" box, because we are aware that this will create a really big opportunity for important information to get lost and not be captured.
2 3 4 5 6	you know, there is an area where police officers can write down what are the potential you know, the information surrounding why there was that stop that was made or that action that was taken, whether it be the use of force or whatnot. And so it is important to ensure that that	2 3 4 5 6	But we are a little concerned about the questions that would allow officers to check the "other" box, because we are aware that this will create a really big opportunity for important information to get lost and not be captured. And so we think that there should be
2 3 4 5 6 7	you know, there is an area where police officers can write down what are the potential you know, the information surrounding why there was that stop that was made or that action that was taken, whether it be the use of force or whatnot. And so it is important to ensure that that element is also kept, that there is that space for	2 3 4 5 6 7	But we are a little concerned about the questions that would allow officers to check the "other" box, because we are aware that this will create a really big opportunity for important information to get lost and not be captured.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	you know, there is an area where police officers can write down what are the potential you know, the information surrounding why there was that stop that was made or that action that was taken, whether it be the use of force or whatnot. And so it is important to ensure that that element is also kept, that there is that space for a police officer to write down that data in order	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	But we are a little concerned about the questions that would allow officers to check the "other" box, because we are aware that this will create a really big opportunity for important information to get lost and not be captured. And so we think that there should be open an space, a narrative box that would allow
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	you know, there is an area where police officers can write down what are the potential you know, the information surrounding why there was that stop that was made or that action that was taken, whether it be the use of force or whatnot. And so it is important to ensure that that element is also kept, that there is that space for	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	But we are a little concerned about the questions that would allow officers to check the "other" box, because we are aware that this will create a really big opportunity for important information to get lost and not be captured. And so we think that there should be open an space, a narrative box that would allow officers to explain why the "other" was chosen.
2 3 5 6 7 8 9 10	you know, there is an area where police officers can write down what are the potential you know, the information surrounding why there was that stop that was made or that action that was taken, whether it be the use of force or whatnot. And so it is important to ensure that that element is also kept, that there is that space for a police officer to write down that data in order to capture that. Because there's only so much that	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	But we are a little concerned about the questions that would allow officers to check the "other" box, because we are aware that this will create a really big opportunity for important information to get lost and not be captured. And so we think that there should be open an space, a narrative box that would allow officers to explain why the "other" was chosen. Otherwise, we think that this could affect the data
2 3 6 7 8 9 10 11	you know, there is an area where police officers can write down what are the potential you know, the information surrounding why there was that stop that was made or that action that was taken, whether it be the use of force or whatnot. And so it is important to ensure that that element is also kept, that there is that space for a police officer to write down that data in order to capture that. Because there's only so much that you can put by checking off boxes. Right?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	But we are a little concerned about the questions that would allow officers to check the "other" box, because we are aware that this will create a really big opportunity for important information to get lost and not be captured. And so we think that there should be open an space, a narrative box that would allow officers to explain why the "other" was chosen. Otherwise, we think that this could affect the data that is collected, and it won't be as helpful as it
2 3 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	you know, there is an area where police officers can write down what are the potential you know, the information surrounding why there was that stop that was made or that action that was taken, whether it be the use of force or whatnot. And so it is important to ensure that that element is also kept, that there is that space for a police officer to write down that data in order to capture that. Because there's only so much that you can put by checking off boxes. Right? So what we want to we want to make sure	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	But we are a little concerned about the questions that would allow officers to check the "other" box, because we are aware that this will create a really big opportunity for important information to get lost and not be captured. And so we think that there should be open an space, a narrative box that would allow officers to explain why the "other" was chosen. Otherwise, we think that this could affect the data that is collected, and it won't be as helpful as it could be.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	you know, there is an area where police officers can write down what are the potential you know, the information surrounding why there was that stop that was made or that action that was taken, whether it be the use of force or whatnot. And so it is important to ensure that that element is also kept, that there is that space for a police officer to write down that data in order to capture that. Because there's only so much that you can put by checking off boxes. Right? So what we want to we want to make sure that this bill and that we'll be able to	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	But we are a little concerned about the questions that would allow officers to check the "other" box, because we are aware that this will create a really big opportunity for important information to get lost and not be captured. And so we think that there should be open an space, a narrative box that would allow officers to explain why the "other" was chosen. Otherwise, we think that this could affect the data that is collected, and it won't be as helpful as it could be. And we need data that is comprehensive and
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	you know, there is an area where police officers can write down what are the potential you know, the information surrounding why there was that stop that was made or that action that was taken, whether it be the use of force or whatnot. And so it is important to ensure that that element is also kept, that there is that space for a police officer to write down that data in order to capture that. Because there's only so much that you can put by checking off boxes. Right? So what we want to we want to make sure that this bill and that we'll be able to accurately the actions taken from this bill will	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	But we are a little concerned about the questions that would allow officers to check the "other" box, because we are aware that this will create a really big opportunity for important information to get lost and not be captured. And so we think that there should be open an space, a narrative box that would allow officers to explain why the "other" was chosen. Otherwise, we think that this could affect the data that is collected, and it won't be as helpful as it could be. And we need data that is comprehensive and accurate so that we can find real solutions to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	you know, there is an area where police officers can write down what are the potential you know, the information surrounding why there was that stop that was made or that action that was taken, whether it be the use of force or whatnot. And so it is important to ensure that that element is also kept, that there is that space for a police officer to write down that data in order to capture that. Because there's only so much that you can put by checking off boxes. Right? So what we want to we want to make sure that this bill and that we'll be able to accurately the actions taken from this bill will be able to accurately reflect some of the things	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	But we are a little concerned about the questions that would allow officers to check the "other" box, because we are aware that this will create a really big opportunity for important information to get lost and not be captured. And so we think that there should be open an space, a narrative box that would allow officers to explain why the "other" was chosen. Otherwise, we think that this could affect the data that is collected, and it won't be as helpful as it could be. And we need data that is comprehensive and accurate so that we can find real solutions to racial and other identity profiling and ultimately
2 3 4 5 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	you know, there is an area where police officers can write down what are the potential you know, the information surrounding why there was that stop that was made or that action that was taken, whether it be the use of force or whatnot. And so it is important to ensure that that element is also kept, that there is that space for a police officer to write down that data in order to capture that. Because there's only so much that you can put by checking off boxes. Right? So what we want to we want to make sure that this bill and that we'll be able to accurately the actions taken from this bill will be able to accurately reflect some of the things that we are seeing on the streets. And then	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	But we are a little concerned about the questions that would allow officers to check the "other" box, because we are aware that this will create a really big opportunity for important information to get lost and not be captured. And so we think that there should be open an space, a narrative box that would allow officers to explain why the "other" was chosen. Otherwise, we think that this could affect the data that is collected, and it won't be as helpful as it could be. And we need data that is comprehensive and accurate so that we can find real solutions to racial and other identity profiling and ultimately can make our community safer.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	you know, there is an area where police officers can write down what are the potential you know, the information surrounding why there was that stop that was made or that action that was taken, whether it be the use of force or whatnot. And so it is important to ensure that that element is also kept, that there is that space for a police officer to write down that data in order to capture that. Because there's only so much that you can put by checking off boxes. Right? So what we want to we want to make sure that this bill and that we'll be able to accurately the actions taken from this bill will be able to accurately reflect some of the things that we are seeing on the streets. And then hopefully with that data, we'll be able to rectify	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	But we are a little concerned about the questions that would allow officers to check the "other" box, because we are aware that this will create a really big opportunity for important information to get lost and not be captured. And so we think that there should be open an space, a narrative box that would allow officers to explain why the "other" was chosen. Otherwise, we think that this could affect the data that is collected, and it won't be as helpful as it could be. And we need data that is comprehensive and accurate so that we can find real solutions to racial and other identity profiling and ultimately can make our community safer. Thank you. MS. BENIATI: Thank you so much. We appreciate that.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	you know, there is an area where police officers can write down what are the potential you know, the information surrounding why there was that stop that was made or that action that was taken, whether it be the use of force or whatnot. And so it is important to ensure that that element is also kept, that there is that space for a police officer to write down that data in order to capture that. Because there's only so much that you can put by checking off boxes. Right? So what we want to we want to make sure that this bill and that we'll be able to accurately the actions taken from this bill will be able to accurately reflect some of the things that we are seeing on the streets. And then hopefully with that data, we'll be able to rectify some of the problems that we are seeing with law enforcement. And this is only going to strengthen the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	But we are a little concerned about the questions that would allow officers to check the "other" box, because we are aware that this will create a really big opportunity for important information to get lost and not be captured. And so we think that there should be open an space, a narrative box that would allow officers to explain why the "other" was chosen. Otherwise, we think that this could affect the data that is collected, and it won't be as helpful as it could be. And we need data that is comprehensive and accurate so that we can find real solutions to racial and other identity profiling and ultimately can make our community safer. Thank you. MS. BENIATI: Thank you so much. We appreciate that. MS. HOVIS: Do you have a card?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	you know, there is an area where police officers can write down what are the potential you know, the information surrounding why there was that stop that was made or that action that was taken, whether it be the use of force or whatnot. And so it is important to ensure that that element is also kept, that there is that space for a police officer to write down that data in order to capture that. Because there's only so much that you can put by checking off boxes. Right? So what we want to we want to make sure that this bill and that we'll be able to accurately the actions taken from this bill will be able to accurately reflect some of the things that we are seeing on the streets. And then hopefully with that data, we'll be able to rectify some of the problems that we are seeing with law enforcement. And this is only going to strengthen the relationship with law enforcement and the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	But we are a little concerned about the questions that would allow officers to check the "other" box, because we are aware that this will create a really big opportunity for important information to get lost and not be captured. And so we think that there should be open an space, a narrative box that would allow officers to explain why the "other" was chosen. Otherwise, we think that this could affect the data that is collected, and it won't be as helpful as it could be. And we need data that is comprehensive and accurate so that we can find real solutions to racial and other identity profiling and ultimately can make our community safer. Thank you. MS. BENIATI: Thank you so much. We appreciate that. MS. HOVIS: Do you have a card? MS. BENIATI: I've got his card.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	you know, there is an area where police officers can write down what are the potential you know, the information surrounding why there was that stop that was made or that action that was taken, whether it be the use of force or whatnot. And so it is important to ensure that that element is also kept, that there is that space for a police officer to write down that data in order to capture that. Because there's only so much that you can put by checking off boxes. Right? So what we want to we want to make sure that this bill and that we'll be able to accurately the actions taken from this bill will be able to accurately reflect some of the things that we are seeing on the streets. And then hopefully with that data, we'll be able to rectify some of the problems that we are seeing with law enforcement. And this is only going to strengthen the relationship with law enforcement and the community. Because we can't deal with a problem if	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	But we are a little concerned about the questions that would allow officers to check the "other" box, because we are aware that this will create a really big opportunity for important information to get lost and not be captured. And so we think that there should be open an space, a narrative box that would allow officers to explain why the "other" was chosen. Otherwise, we think that this could affect the data that is collected, and it won't be as helpful as it could be. And we need data that is comprehensive and accurate so that we can find real solutions to racial and other identity profiling and ultimately can make our community safer. Thank you. MS. BENIATI: Thank you so much. We appreciate that. MS. HOVIS: Do you have a card? MS. BENIATI: I've got his card. STATEMENT BY MATT NUSSBAUM
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	you know, there is an area where police officers can write down what are the potential you know, the information surrounding why there was that stop that was made or that action that was taken, whether it be the use of force or whatnot. And so it is important to ensure that that element is also kept, that there is that space for a police officer to write down that data in order to capture that. Because there's only so much that you can put by checking off boxes. Right? So what we want to we want to make sure that this bill and that we'll be able to accurately the actions taken from this bill will be able to accurately reflect some of the things that we are seeing on the streets. And then hopefully with that data, we'll be able to rectify some of the problems that we are seeing with law enforcement. And this is only going to strengthen the relationship with law enforcement and the community. Because we can't deal with a problem if we don't know if the problem actually exists. And	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	But we are a little concerned about the questions that would allow officers to check the "other" box, because we are aware that this will create a really big opportunity for important information to get lost and not be captured. And so we think that there should be open an space, a narrative box that would allow officers to explain why the "other" was chosen. Otherwise, we think that this could affect the data that is collected, and it won't be as helpful as it could be. And we need data that is comprehensive and accurate so that we can find real solutions to racial and other identity profiling and ultimately can make our community safer. Thank you. MS. BENIATI: Thank you so much. We appreciate that. MS. HOVIS: Do you have a card? MS. BENIATI: I've got his card. STATEMENT BY MATT NUSSBAUM MR. NUSSBAUM: My name is Matt Nussbaum.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	you know, there is an area where police officers can write down what are the potential you know, the information surrounding why there was that stop that was made or that action that was taken, whether it be the use of force or whatnot. And so it is important to ensure that that element is also kept, that there is that space for a police officer to write down that data in order to capture that. Because there's only so much that you can put by checking off boxes. Right? So what we want to we want to make sure that this bill and that we'll be able to accurately the actions taken from this bill will be able to accurately reflect some of the things that we are seeing on the streets. And then hopefully with that data, we'll be able to rectify some of the problems that we are seeing with law enforcement. And this is only going to strengthen the relationship with law enforcement and the community. Because we can't deal with a problem if we don't know if the problem actually exists. And we won't be able to create change without having	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	But we are a little concerned about the questions that would allow officers to check the "other" box, because we are aware that this will create a really big opportunity for important information to get lost and not be captured. And so we think that there should be open an space, a narrative box that would allow officers to explain why the "other" was chosen. Otherwise, we think that this could affect the data that is collected, and it won't be as helpful as it could be. And we need data that is comprehensive and accurate so that we can find real solutions to racial and other identity profiling and ultimately can make our community safer. Thank you. MS. BENIATI: Thank you so much. We appreciate that. MS. HOVIS: Do you have a card? MS. BENIATI: I've got his card. STATEMENT BY MATT NUSSBAUM MR. NUSSBAUM: My name is Matt Nussbaum. I'm curious as to why the decision was made for the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	you know, there is an area where police officers can write down what are the potential you know, the information surrounding why there was that stop that was made or that action that was taken, whether it be the use of force or whatnot. And so it is important to ensure that that element is also kept, that there is that space for a police officer to write down that data in order to capture that. Because there's only so much that you can put by checking off boxes. Right? So what we want to we want to make sure that this bill and that we'll be able to accurately the actions taken from this bill will be able to accurately reflect some of the things that we are seeing on the streets. And then hopefully with that data, we'll be able to rectify some of the problems that we are seeing with law enforcement. And this is only going to strengthen the relationship with law enforcement and the community. Because we can't deal with a problem if we don't know if the problem actually exists. And	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	But we are a little concerned about the questions that would allow officers to check the "other" box, because we are aware that this will create a really big opportunity for important information to get lost and not be captured. And so we think that there should be open an space, a narrative box that would allow officers to explain why the "other" was chosen. Otherwise, we think that this could affect the data that is collected, and it won't be as helpful as it could be. And we need data that is comprehensive and accurate so that we can find real solutions to racial and other identity profiling and ultimately can make our community safer. Thank you. MS. BENIATI: Thank you so much. We appreciate that. MS. HOVIS: Do you have a card? MS. BENIATI: I've got his card. STATEMENT BY MATT NUSSBAUM MR. NUSSBAUM: My name is Matt Nussbaum.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	you know, there is an area where police officers can write down what are the potential you know, the information surrounding why there was that stop that was made or that action that was taken, whether it be the use of force or whatnot. And so it is important to ensure that that element is also kept, that there is that space for a police officer to write down that data in order to capture that. Because there's only so much that you can put by checking off boxes. Right? So what we want to we want to make sure that this bill and that we'll be able to accurately the actions taken from this bill will be able to accurately reflect some of the things that we are seeing on the streets. And then hopefully with that data, we'll be able to rectify some of the problems that we are seeing with law enforcement. And this is only going to strengthen the relationship with law enforcement and the community. Because we can't deal with a problem if we don't know if the problem actually exists. And we won't be able to create change without having	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	But we are a little concerned about the questions that would allow officers to check the "other" box, because we are aware that this will create a really big opportunity for important information to get lost and not be captured. And so we think that there should be open an space, a narrative box that would allow officers to explain why the "other" was chosen. Otherwise, we think that this could affect the data that is collected, and it won't be as helpful as it could be. And we need data that is comprehensive and accurate so that we can find real solutions to racial and other identity profiling and ultimately can make our community safer. Thank you. MS. BENIATI: Thank you so much. We appreciate that. MS. HOVIS: Do you have a card? MS. BENIATI: I've got his card. STATEMENT BY MATT NUSSBAUM MR. NUSSBAUM: My name is Matt Nussbaum. I'm curious as to why the decision was made for the

5 (Pages 17 to 20)

1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	target of the encounter. I'm wondering what incentive the police officers have to tell the truth and what is holding them accountable for this information. In many instances following well-publicized instances of police brutality, the account provided by the police officers involved has been inaccurate or even an outright coverup. Would it make sense to have a system where	
10	a person fills out the same survey under five	
11	minutes following the police encounter in order to	
12	provide a different prospective? Then the two	
13	surveys would be inputted into the same file. This	
14	way, police officers have an incentive to be as	
15	truthful as possible.	
16 17	Thanks.	
17 18	MS. BENIATI: Thank you.	
10 19	MS. HOVIS: It is now 7:59 p.m. Thank you for coming to this public	
20	hearing.	
21	The final date to submit written comments	
22	on the proposed regulations is 5 p.m. on	
23	January 27, 2017. This concludes the public	
24	hearing on the proposed regulations.	
25	(TIME ENDED: 7:59 p.m.)	
	-	
	Page 21	
1	TRANSCRIBER'S CERTIFICATION	
2		
3		
4		
5	I SHARON LANCASTER, C.S.R. No. 5468,	
6	Certified Shorthand Reporter, certify:	
7	That the foregoing transcription of the	
8	digitally-recorded public hearing recorded on	
9 10	January 18, 2017, was transcribed by me to the best	
11	of my ability and considering the audible quality of the tape recording;	
$12^{11}$	I further certify that I am not a relative	
13	or employee of any attorney or of any of the	
14	parties, nor financially interested in the action.	
15	I declare under the penalty of perjury	
16	under the laws of the State of California that the	
17	foregoing is true and correct.	
18	Dated this 20th day of January, 2017.	
19 20		
20		
21 22		
21 22	lan tur t	
	<u>flarn Fancata</u> SHARON LANCASTER, CSR No. 5468	
22	<u>Ilarn Fancata</u> SHARON LANCASTER, CSR No. 5468	
22 23		
22 23 24		

### 6 (Pages 21 to 22)

CALIFORNIA DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE	1 STATEMENTS FROM THE PUBLIC
	2 3 PAGE
	3 PAGE 4 AARON PRATT 11
ASSEMBLY BILL 953 STOP DATA REGULATIONS	5 VICTORIA CASTILLO 14
PUBLIC HEARING	6 IRENE ARMENDARIZ 17
	7 DENISE FRIDAY-HALL 17
	8 MARIA LOPEZ 20
	9 NICOLE REMBLE 21
THURSDAY, JANUARY 26, 2017	10GENEA NICHOLSON22
2:30 P.M 4:30 P.M.	11ANDREA DONADO23
2.30 <b>r</b> .14 4.30 <b>r</b> .14.	12 ROSA AQEEL 25
	13ALFREDO AGUERO2714TEDD ANOT STEWADT20
TRANSCRIPTION OF PROCEEDINGS	14TERRANCE STEWART2915BRANDON STURDIVANT31
	15BRANDON STURDIVANT3116KENA CADOR34
FRESNO AREA HISPANIC FOUNDATION	17 CRISANTEMA GALLARDO 36
1444 Fulton Street Fresno, California 93721	18 BOBBI BUTTS 38
Fresho, Camornia 95721	19 GREG JONES 39
REPORTED BY MIRANDA K. ANTHONY, CSR NO. 13453 CAROL BIRKENFELD & ASSOCIATES	20 NEBYOU BERHE 42
Certified Shorthand Reporters	21 SUKAINA HUSSAIN 43
53 West Shore Road, Belvedere, California 94920 Phone (415) 435-9765 Fax (415) 435-1825	22 TAYMAH JAHSI 46
Email: info@birkenfeldreporting.com	23 JULIA DUDLEY 47
	24
	25
Page 1	Page 3
1 APPEARANCES	1 PROCEEDINGS
2 From the Office of the Attorney General, Civil Rights	2
Enforcement Section (CRES):	3 MS. HOVIS: Good afternoon, everyone. So thank
	4 you all for attending both today's board meeting earlier
<ul> <li>4 SHANNON HOVIS, Chairperson</li> <li>5 NANCY BENINATI, Supervising Deputy Attorney General</li> </ul>	5 and also the public hearing right now. We very much
6 CATHERINE YSRAEL, Deputy Attorney General	6 believe that public participation in the rule-making
7	7 process is really important, and we thank you for taking
8	8 the time out of your day to be here. Really, very, very
9	<ul> <li>genuinely thank you for spending the day with us.</li> <li>My name is Shannon Hovis, and I'm Senior Policy</li> </ul>
	10My name is Shannon Hovis, and I'm Senior Policy11Advisor with the Attorney General's Office. And with me
11 From the California Justice Information Services Division (CJIS):	12 today are representatives in our Civil Rights
12	13 Enforcement Section and our California Justice
13 AUDRA OPDYKE	14 Information Services Division. And these are the two bodies
14 RANDIE CHANCE	15 that are responsible for implementing AB 953, the Racial
15	16 Identity and Profiling Act at the Department of Justice.
16	17 So, specifically, to my right is Nancy Beninati,
17 18	18 who is our Supervising Deputy Attorney General in the
19	19 Civil Rights Enforcement Section. And we have Audra
20	20 Opdyke and Randie Chance, who are both with the
21	21 California Justice Information Services down here.
22	22 It's approximately 2:58 p.m. on Thursday,
23	23 January 26th, and we are gathered here today at the
24 25	24 Downtown Business Hub in Fresno to receive public
62	25 comments on the proposed Stop Data Regulations recently
Page 2	Page 4

# 1 (Pages 1 to 4)

Carol Birkenfeld & Associates | 415-435-9765 | info@birkenfeldreporting.com

1	nested has the California Demonstrate of Insting	1	At the frenct of the means without even a size in T
1 2	posted by the California Department of Justice. The proposed regulations that we are concerned	1 2	At the front of the room, when you came in, I think you all saw there are copies of the proposed
	· · ·	3	
3	with today pertain to the collection of information regarding stops made by law enforcement agencies and are	4	regulations. Hopefully, you received those. There are also some copies of the statute, and I have a couple
4		5	
5	required by California's Racial and Identity	6	more if anybody wants those.
6	Profiling Act AB 953.		The format of today's hearing will be as
7	To be clear, this is not a meeting of the board.	7	follows: This is an opportunity for you to provide
8	You were just there, so you know that. This is a public	8	comment to us on the proposed stop data regulations. Each
9	hearing during which you may provide comment to our	9	person will have three minutes to provide their comment.
10	office, the Department of Justice, on the proposed	10	And we'll have the time card similar to how we did this
11	stop-data regulations since it is our office that is	11	morning, if you were here, showing the time you have
12	responsible for drafting those.	12	remaining.
13	The board functions in an advisory	13	We ask that you provide comments that are
14	capacity to us. So earlier they're weighing in,	14	relevant to the stop data regulations since the purpose
15	they're discussing all these different elements they	15	of this hearing is to discuss those.
16	want us to include, don't want us to include. That is	16	And this is not a question-and-answer period.
17	advice they give to us. And ultimately the	17	So we won't actually go back and forth to say, "This is
18	decision-making power for what these regulations look	18	our rationale for this and this," you know. Most of
19	like resides with the Department.	19	you were here for the morning so you also heard some of
20	On December 9th, 2016, the California Department	20	the back and forth about how we came to some of the
21	of Justice posted the proposed text of the regulations	21	decisions on our on our regulations.
22	and the notice of proposed action, initial statement of	22	So this is our opportunity to listen to you,
23	reasons, and fiscal impact analysis on our website at	23	which we are excited to do. And all the hearing will be
24	"oag.ca.gov/AB953/regulations."	24	recorded and a transcript of the hearing and all the
25	You should have received one page earlier, for	25	information presented to us during the hearing will be
	Page 5		Page 7
1			
1	those of you who have been here for the duration of the	1	made part of the rulemaking record. So it will be
2	day, that basically tells you how you can participate	2	considered by our office as we revisit the regulations
2 3	day, that basically tells you how you can participate in the public comment process and also says specifically	2 3	considered by our office as we revisit the regulations to revise them. Any comments that you make here will be
2 3 4	day, that basically tells you how you can participate in the public comment process and also says specifically where the regulations are posted on our website. If you	2 3 4	considered by our office as we revisit the regulations to revise them. Any comments that you make here will be taken into account. Okay?
2 3 4 5	day, that basically tells you how you can participate in the public comment process and also says specifically where the regulations are posted on our website. If you search on our website, if you go to "oag.ca.gov," you	2 3 4 5	considered by our office as we revisit the regulations to revise them. Any comments that you make here will be taken into account. Okay? If you wish to submit written comments after you
2 3 4 5 6	day, that basically tells you how you can participate in the public comment process and also says specifically where the regulations are posted on our website. If you search on our website, if you go to "oag.ca.gov," you can always just search for "AB 953" and also find that	2 3 4 5 6	considered by our office as we revisit the regulations to revise them. Any comments that you make here will be taken into account. Okay? If you wish to submit written comments after you leave today, you may submit them through the Attorney
2 3 4 5 6 7	day, that basically tells you how you can participate in the public comment process and also says specifically where the regulations are posted on our website. If you search on our website, if you go to "oag.ca.gov," you can always just search for "AB 953" and also find that information.	2 3 4 5 6 7	considered by our office as we revisit the regulations to revise them. Any comments that you make here will be taken into account. Okay? If you wish to submit written comments after you leave today, you may submit them through the Attorney General's website at that same address I gave before.
2 3 4 5 6	day, that basically tells you how you can participate in the public comment process and also says specifically where the regulations are posted on our website. If you search on our website, if you go to "oag.ca.gov," you can always just search for "AB 953" and also find that information. On December 9th, we also sent a notice to	2 3 4 5 6	considered by our office as we revisit the regulations to revise them. Any comments that you make here will be taken into account. Okay? If you wish to submit written comments after you leave today, you may submit them through the Attorney General's website at that same address I gave before. You may also send them to us by email at
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	day, that basically tells you how you can participate in the public comment process and also says specifically where the regulations are posted on our website. If you search on our website, if you go to "oag.ca.gov," you can always just search for "AB 953" and also find that information. On December 9th, we also sent a notice to interested stakeholders to let them know that the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	considered by our office as we revisit the regulations to revise them. Any comments that you make here will be taken into account. Okay? If you wish to submit written comments after you leave today, you may submit them through the Attorney General's website at that same address I gave before. You may also send them to us by email at AB953@doj.ca.gov. The deadline for submitting
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	day, that basically tells you how you can participate in the public comment process and also says specifically where the regulations are posted on our website. If you search on our website, if you go to "oag.ca.gov," you can always just search for "AB 953" and also find that information. On December 9th, we also sent a notice to interested stakeholders to let them know that the proposed regulations had been posted. This notice also	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	considered by our office as we revisit the regulations to revise them. Any comments that you make here will be taken into account. Okay? If you wish to submit written comments after you leave today, you may submit them through the Attorney General's website at that same address I gave before. You may also send them to us by email at
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	day, that basically tells you how you can participate in the public comment process and also says specifically where the regulations are posted on our website. If you search on our website, if you go to "oag.ca.gov," you can always just search for "AB 953" and also find that information. On December 9th, we also sent a notice to interested stakeholders to let them know that the proposed regulations had been posted. This notice also outlined the ability of members of the public to submit	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	considered by our office as we revisit the regulations to revise them. Any comments that you make here will be taken into account. Okay? If you wish to submit written comments after you leave today, you may submit them through the Attorney General's website at that same address I gave before. You may also send them to us by email at AB953@doj.ca.gov. The deadline for submitting comments is tomorrow at 5:00 p.m. So if you know anybody who wants to submit comments on the regulations,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	day, that basically tells you how you can participate in the public comment process and also says specifically where the regulations are posted on our website. If you search on our website, if you go to "oag.ca.gov," you can always just search for "AB 953" and also find that information. On December 9th, we also sent a notice to interested stakeholders to let them know that the proposed regulations had been posted. This notice also outlined the ability of members of the public to submit comments regarding the proposed regulations in writing	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	considered by our office as we revisit the regulations to revise them. Any comments that you make here will be taken into account. Okay? If you wish to submit written comments after you leave today, you may submit them through the Attorney General's website at that same address I gave before. You may also send them to us by email at AB953@doj.ca.gov. The deadline for submitting comments is tomorrow at 5:00 p.m. So if you know
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	day, that basically tells you how you can participate in the public comment process and also says specifically where the regulations are posted on our website. If you search on our website, if you go to "oag.ca.gov," you can always just search for "AB 953" and also find that information. On December 9th, we also sent a notice to interested stakeholders to let them know that the proposed regulations had been posted. This notice also outlined the ability of members of the public to submit comments regarding the proposed regulations in writing or orally at today's hearing. This is the last of three	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	considered by our office as we revisit the regulations to revise them. Any comments that you make here will be taken into account. Okay? If you wish to submit written comments after you leave today, you may submit them through the Attorney General's website at that same address I gave before. You may also send them to us by email at AB953@doj.ca.gov. The deadline for submitting comments is tomorrow at 5:00 p.m. So if you know anybody who wants to submit comments on the regulations,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	day, that basically tells you how you can participate in the public comment process and also says specifically where the regulations are posted on our website. If you search on our website, if you go to "oag.ca.gov," you can always just search for "AB 953" and also find that information. On December 9th, we also sent a notice to interested stakeholders to let them know that the proposed regulations had been posted. This notice also outlined the ability of members of the public to submit comments regarding the proposed regulations in writing or orally at today's hearing. This is the last of three public hearings. We had one in Oakland last week and	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	<ul> <li>considered by our office as we revisit the regulations</li> <li>to revise them. Any comments that you make here will be</li> <li>taken into account. Okay?</li> <li>If you wish to submit written comments after you</li> <li>leave today, you may submit them through the Attorney</li> <li>General's website at that same address I gave before.</li> <li>You may also send them to us by email at</li> <li>AB953@doj.ca.gov. The deadline for submitting</li> <li>comments is tomorrow at 5:00 p.m. So if you know</li> <li>anybody who wants to submit comments on the regulations,</li> <li>you think would be interested in knowing what's going</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	day, that basically tells you how you can participate in the public comment process and also says specifically where the regulations are posted on our website. If you search on our website, if you go to "oag.ca.gov," you can always just search for "AB 953" and also find that information. On December 9th, we also sent a notice to interested stakeholders to let them know that the proposed regulations had been posted. This notice also outlined the ability of members of the public to submit comments regarding the proposed regulations in writing or orally at today's hearing. This is the last of three public hearings. We had one in Oakland last week and one in Los Angeles the week before.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	<ul> <li>considered by our office as we revisit the regulations</li> <li>to revise them. Any comments that you make here will be</li> <li>taken into account. Okay?</li> <li>If you wish to submit written comments after you</li> <li>leave today, you may submit them through the Attorney</li> <li>General's website at that same address I gave before.</li> <li>You may also send them to us by email at</li> <li>AB953@doj.ca.gov. The deadline for submitting</li> <li>comments is tomorrow at 5:00 p.m. So if you know</li> <li>anybody who wants to submit comments on the regulations,</li> <li>you think would be interested in knowing what's going</li> <li>on, make sure to let them know that tomorrow is our</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	day, that basically tells you how you can participate in the public comment process and also says specifically where the regulations are posted on our website. If you search on our website, if you go to "oag.ca.gov," you can always just search for "AB 953" and also find that information. On December 9th, we also sent a notice to interested stakeholders to let them know that the proposed regulations had been posted. This notice also outlined the ability of members of the public to submit comments regarding the proposed regulations in writing or orally at today's hearing. This is the last of three public hearings. We had one in Oakland last week and one in Los Angeles the week before. The full rulemaking file, including the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	<ul> <li>considered by our office as we revisit the regulations</li> <li>to revise them. Any comments that you make here will be</li> <li>taken into account. Okay?</li> <li>If you wish to submit written comments after you</li> <li>leave today, you may submit them through the Attorney</li> <li>General's website at that same address I gave before.</li> <li>You may also send them to us by email at</li> <li>AB953@doj.ca.gov. The deadline for submitting</li> <li>comments is tomorrow at 5:00 p.m. So if you know</li> <li>anybody who wants to submit comments on the regulations,</li> <li>you think would be interested in knowing what's going</li> <li>on, make sure to let them know that tomorrow is our</li> <li>deadline for receiving comments.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	day, that basically tells you how you can participate in the public comment process and also says specifically where the regulations are posted on our website. If you search on our website, if you go to "oag.ca.gov," you can always just search for "AB 953" and also find that information. On December 9th, we also sent a notice to interested stakeholders to let them know that the proposed regulations had been posted. This notice also outlined the ability of members of the public to submit comments regarding the proposed regulations in writing or orally at today's hearing. This is the last of three public hearings. We had one in Oakland last week and one in Los Angeles the week before. The full rulemaking file, including the rulemaking documents, the documents we relied upon to	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	considered by our office as we revisit the regulations to revise them. Any comments that you make here will be taken into account. Okay? If you wish to submit written comments after you leave today, you may submit them through the Attorney General's website at that same address I gave before. You may also send them to us by email at AB953@doj.ca.gov. The deadline for submitting comments is tomorrow at 5:00 p.m. So if you know anybody who wants to submit comments on the regulations, you think would be interested in knowing what's going on, make sure to let them know that tomorrow is our deadline for receiving comments. So as you entered the room, you received a
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	day, that basically tells you how you can participate in the public comment process and also says specifically where the regulations are posted on our website. If you search on our website, if you go to "oag.ca.gov," you can always just search for "AB 953" and also find that information. On December 9th, we also sent a notice to interested stakeholders to let them know that the proposed regulations had been posted. This notice also outlined the ability of members of the public to submit comments regarding the proposed regulations in writing or orally at today's hearing. This is the last of three public hearings. We had one in Oakland last week and one in Los Angeles the week before. The full rulemaking file, including the rulemaking documents, the documents we relied upon to draft the proposed regulations and also the comments	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	considered by our office as we revisit the regulations to revise them. Any comments that you make here will be taken into account. Okay? If you wish to submit written comments after you leave today, you may submit them through the Attorney General's website at that same address I gave before. You may also send them to us by email at AB953@doj.ca.gov. The deadline for submitting comments is tomorrow at 5:00 p.m. So if you know anybody who wants to submit comments on the regulations, you think would be interested in knowing what's going on, make sure to let them know that tomorrow is our deadline for receiving comments. So as you entered the room, you received a speaker card, and we've taken those. If you do want to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	day, that basically tells you how you can participate in the public comment process and also says specifically where the regulations are posted on our website. If you search on our website, if you go to "oag.ca.gov," you can always just search for "AB 953" and also find that information. On December 9th, we also sent a notice to interested stakeholders to let them know that the proposed regulations had been posted. This notice also outlined the ability of members of the public to submit comments regarding the proposed regulations in writing or orally at today's hearing. This is the last of three public hearings. We had one in Oakland last week and one in Los Angeles the week before. The full rulemaking file, including the rulemaking documents, the documents we relied upon to draft the proposed regulations and also the comments we've received to date, are available at one of our	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	<ul> <li>considered by our office as we revisit the regulations</li> <li>to revise them. Any comments that you make here will be</li> <li>taken into account. Okay?</li> <li>If you wish to submit written comments after you</li> <li>leave today, you may submit them through the Attorney</li> <li>General's website at that same address I gave before.</li> <li>You may also send them to us by email at</li> <li>AB953@doj.ca.gov. The deadline for submitting</li> <li>comments is tomorrow at 5:00 p.m. So if you know</li> <li>anybody who wants to submit comments on the regulations,</li> <li>you think would be interested in knowing what's going</li> <li>on, make sure to let them know that tomorrow is our</li> <li>deadline for receiving comments.</li> <li>So as you entered the room, you received a</li> <li>speaker card, and we've taken those. If you do want to</li> <li>provide a comment anonymously, that is also an option.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	day, that basically tells you how you can participate in the public comment process and also says specifically where the regulations are posted on our website. If you search on our website, if you go to "oag.ca.gov," you can always just search for "AB 953" and also find that information. On December 9th, we also sent a notice to interested stakeholders to let them know that the proposed regulations had been posted. This notice also outlined the ability of members of the public to submit comments regarding the proposed regulations in writing or orally at today's hearing. This is the last of three public hearings. We had one in Oakland last week and one in Los Angeles the week before. The full rulemaking file, including the rulemaking documents, the documents we relied upon to draft the proposed regulations and also the comments we've received to date, are available at one of our offices, the DOJ in Oakland or in Los Angeles. And	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	<ul> <li>considered by our office as we revisit the regulations</li> <li>to revise them. Any comments that you make here will be</li> <li>taken into account. Okay?</li> <li>If you wish to submit written comments after you</li> <li>leave today, you may submit them through the Attorney</li> <li>General's website at that same address I gave before.</li> <li>You may also send them to us by email at</li> <li>AB953@doj.ca.gov. The deadline for submitting</li> <li>comments is tomorrow at 5:00 p.m. So if you know</li> <li>anybody who wants to submit comments on the regulations,</li> <li>you think would be interested in knowing what's going</li> <li>on, make sure to let them know that tomorrow is our</li> <li>deadline for receiving comments.</li> <li>So as you entered the room, you received a</li> <li>speaker card, and we've taken those. If you do want to</li> <li>provide a comment anonymously, that is also an option.</li> <li>So if you give us a speaker card, and you're like,</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	day, that basically tells you how you can participate in the public comment process and also says specifically where the regulations are posted on our website. If you search on our website, if you go to "oag.ca.gov," you can always just search for "AB 953" and also find that information. On December 9th, we also sent a notice to interested stakeholders to let them know that the proposed regulations had been posted. This notice also outlined the ability of members of the public to submit comments regarding the proposed regulations in writing or orally at today's hearing. This is the last of three public hearings. We had one in Oakland last week and one in Los Angeles the week before. The full rulemaking file, including the rulemaking documents, the documents we relied upon to draft the proposed regulations and also the comments we've received to date, are available at one of our offices, the DOJ in Oakland or in Los Angeles. And you can email us if you'd like to see that full file.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	considered by our office as we revisit the regulations to revise them. Any comments that you make here will be taken into account. Okay? If you wish to submit written comments after you leave today, you may submit them through the Attorney General's website at that same address I gave before. You may also send them to us by email at AB953@doj.ca.gov. The deadline for submitting comments is tomorrow at 5:00 p.m. So if you know anybody who wants to submit comments on the regulations, you think would be interested in knowing what's going on, make sure to let them know that tomorrow is our deadline for receiving comments. So as you entered the room, you received a speaker card, and we've taken those. If you do want to provide a comment anonymously, that is also an option. So if you give us a speaker card, and you're like, actually, I'd rather you not record my name or
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	day, that basically tells you how you can participate in the public comment process and also says specifically where the regulations are posted on our website. If you search on our website, if you go to "oag.ca.gov," you can always just search for "AB 953" and also find that information. On December 9th, we also sent a notice to interested stakeholders to let them know that the proposed regulations had been posted. This notice also outlined the ability of members of the public to submit comments regarding the proposed regulations in writing or orally at today's hearing. This is the last of three public hearings. We had one in Oakland last week and one in Los Angeles the week before. The full rulemaking file, including the rulemaking documents, the documents we relied upon to draft the proposed regulations and also the comments we've received to date, are available at one of our offices, the DOJ in Oakland or in Los Angeles. And you can email us if you'd like to see that full file. The email is also on that piece of paper we gave you	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	considered by our office as we revisit the regulations to revise them. Any comments that you make here will be taken into account. Okay? If you wish to submit written comments after you leave today, you may submit them through the Attorney General's website at that same address I gave before. You may also send them to us by email at AB953@doj.ca.gov. The deadline for submitting comments is tomorrow at 5:00 p.m. So if you know anybody who wants to submit comments on the regulations, you think would be interested in knowing what's going on, make sure to let them know that tomorrow is our deadline for receiving comments. So as you entered the room, you received a speaker card, and we've taken those. If you do want to provide a comment anonymously, that is also an option. So if you give us a speaker card, and you're like, actually, I'd rather you not record my name or whatever, just let us know. You don't have to present
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	day, that basically tells you how you can participate in the public comment process and also says specifically where the regulations are posted on our website. If you search on our website, if you go to "oag.ca.gov," you can always just search for "AB 953" and also find that information. On December 9th, we also sent a notice to interested stakeholders to let them know that the proposed regulations had been posted. This notice also outlined the ability of members of the public to submit comments regarding the proposed regulations in writing or orally at today's hearing. This is the last of three public hearings. We had one in Oakland last week and one in Los Angeles the week before. The full rulemaking file, including the rulemaking documents, the documents we relied upon to draft the proposed regulations and also the comments we've received to date, are available at one of our offices, the DOJ in Oakland or in Los Angeles. And you can email us if you'd like to see that full file. The email is also on that piece of paper we gave you earlier. But it's "AB953@doj.ca.gov." We just repeat	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	considered by our office as we revisit the regulations to revise them. Any comments that you make here will be taken into account. Okay? If you wish to submit written comments after you leave today, you may submit them through the Attorney General's website at that same address I gave before. You may also send them to us by email at AB953@doj.ca.gov. The deadline for submitting comments is tomorrow at 5:00 p.m. So if you know anybody who wants to submit comments on the regulations, you think would be interested in knowing what's going on, make sure to let them know that tomorrow is our deadline for receiving comments. So as you entered the room, you received a speaker card, and we've taken those. If you do want to provide a comment anonymously, that is also an option. So if you give us a speaker card, and you're like, actually, I'd rather you not record my name or whatever, just let us know. You don't have to present it with your name. But for the rulemaking file, just in
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	day, that basically tells you how you can participate in the public comment process and also says specifically where the regulations are posted on our website. If you search on our website, if you go to "oag.ca.gov," you can always just search for "AB 953" and also find that information. On December 9th, we also sent a notice to interested stakeholders to let them know that the proposed regulations had been posted. This notice also outlined the ability of members of the public to submit comments regarding the proposed regulations in writing or orally at today's hearing. This is the last of three public hearings. We had one in Oakland last week and one in Los Angeles the week before. The full rulemaking file, including the rulemaking documents, the documents we relied upon to draft the proposed regulations and also the comments we've received to date, are available at one of our offices, the DOJ in Oakland or in Los Angeles. And you can email us if you'd like to see that full file. The email is also on that piece of paper we gave you earlier. But it's "AB953@doj.ca.gov." We just repeat "AB 953" as often as possible so that you remember what	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>considered by our office as we revisit the regulations</li> <li>to revise them. Any comments that you make here will be</li> <li>taken into account. Okay?</li> <li>If you wish to submit written comments after you</li> <li>leave today, you may submit them through the Attorney</li> <li>General's website at that same address I gave before.</li> <li>You may also send them to us by email at</li> <li>AB953@doj.ca.gov. The deadline for submitting</li> <li>comments is tomorrow at 5:00 p.m. So if you know</li> <li>anybody who wants to submit comments on the regulations,</li> <li>you think would be interested in knowing what's going</li> <li>on, make sure to let them know that tomorrow is our</li> <li>deadline for receiving comments.</li> <li>So as you entered the room, you received a</li> <li>speaker card, and we've taken those. If you do want to</li> <li>provide a comment anonymously, that is also an option.</li> <li>So if you give us a speaker card, and you're like,</li> <li>actually, I'd rather you not record my name or</li> <li>whatever, just let us know. You don't have to present</li> <li>it with your name. But for the rulemaking file, just in</li> <li>our records, it's easier if we have that information.</li> <li>Let's see. We also have a sign-in sheet. We</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	day, that basically tells you how you can participate in the public comment process and also says specifically where the regulations are posted on our website. If you search on our website, if you go to "oag.ca.gov," you can always just search for "AB 953" and also find that information. On December 9th, we also sent a notice to interested stakeholders to let them know that the proposed regulations had been posted. This notice also outlined the ability of members of the public to submit comments regarding the proposed regulations in writing or orally at today's hearing. This is the last of three public hearings. We had one in Oakland last week and one in Los Angeles the week before. The full rulemaking file, including the rulemaking documents, the documents we relied upon to draft the proposed regulations and also the comments we've received to date, are available at one of our offices, the DOJ in Oakland or in Los Angeles. And you can email us if you'd like to see that full file. The email is also on that piece of paper we gave you earlier. But it's "AB953@doj.ca.gov." We just repeat	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	considered by our office as we revisit the regulations to revise them. Any comments that you make here will be taken into account. Okay? If you wish to submit written comments after you leave today, you may submit them through the Attorney General's website at that same address I gave before. You may also send them to us by email at AB953@doj.ca.gov. The deadline for submitting comments is tomorrow at 5:00 p.m. So if you know anybody who wants to submit comments on the regulations, you think would be interested in knowing what's going on, make sure to let them know that tomorrow is our deadline for receiving comments. So as you entered the room, you received a speaker card, and we've taken those. If you do want to provide a comment anonymously, that is also an option. So if you give us a speaker card, and you're like, actually, I'd rather you not record my name or whatever, just let us know. You don't have to present it with your name. But for the rulemaking file, just in our records, it's easier if we have that information.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	day, that basically tells you how you can participate in the public comment process and also says specifically where the regulations are posted on our website. If you search on our website, if you go to "oag.ca.gov," you can always just search for "AB 953" and also find that information. On December 9th, we also sent a notice to interested stakeholders to let them know that the proposed regulations had been posted. This notice also outlined the ability of members of the public to submit comments regarding the proposed regulations in writing or orally at today's hearing. This is the last of three public hearings. We had one in Oakland last week and one in Los Angeles the week before. The full rulemaking file, including the rulemaking documents, the documents we relied upon to draft the proposed regulations and also the comments we've received to date, are available at one of our offices, the DOJ in Oakland or in Los Angeles. And you can email us if you'd like to see that full file. The email is also on that piece of paper we gave you earlier. But it's "AB953@doj.ca.gov." We just repeat "AB 953" as often as possible so that you remember what	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	considered by our office as we revisit the regulations to revise them. Any comments that you make here will be taken into account. Okay? If you wish to submit written comments after you leave today, you may submit them through the Attorney General's website at that same address I gave before. You may also send them to us by email at AB953@doj.ca.gov. The deadline for submitting comments is tomorrow at 5:00 p.m. So if you know anybody who wants to submit comments on the regulations, you think would be interested in knowing what's going on, make sure to let them know that tomorrow is our deadline for receiving comments. So as you entered the room, you received a speaker card, and we've taken those. If you do want to provide a comment anonymously, that is also an option. So if you give us a speaker card, and you're like, actually, I'd rather you not record my name or whatever, just let us know. You don't have to present it with your name. But for the rulemaking file, just in our records, it's easier if we have that information. Let's see. We also have a sign-in sheet. We had one this morning. If you had not yet signed in, if

## 2 (Pages 5 to 8)

-			1 .1 . 11 1 1 1 .1 .1 .1 .1 .1
1	our office and implementing AB 953 and the activities of		gender, so that will make six gender options available.
2	the board, you can sign up. You'll become part of our	2	Two, to add learning disability in the school
3	distribution list and receive notifications about what	3	setting. ADAH was one, hyperactivity, and others to allow officers to add additional information relative to
4 5	we're up to. Unless you specify otherwise, any correspondence	45	school setting disabilities.
5	you receive by us, you will receive by email. You can	6	The third was to allow officers to check
	request by snail mail, if that is your preference, but		religion if known, and another box, if unknown.
7 8	you will have to let us know that.	7	•
8 9	So we will now begin.	9	And, lastly, to eliminate there was a recommendation in the regulations to have limited
9 10	Do you want to call?	10	English or accent. And to delete the accent only,
10	MS. BENINATI: I'll call people.	10	just to check limited English proficiency.
12	MS. HOVIS: Okay. So Nancy will just go ahead	12	The board unanimously voted that we forward all
13	and call folks' names.	13	of those recommendations to the Department of Justice
14	THE PUBLIC: We have our own order.	14	for their consideration and any potential modifications
15	MS. HOVIS: Okay. So just come up and state	15	to the regulations.
16	your name.	16	That is our report.
17	MS. YSRAEL: Shannon, Nancy, I don't think	17	MS. BENINATI: Thank you.
18	MS. BENINATI: Just to kind of clarify on	18	So will the next member of the public please
19	Shannon's point, because we are transcribing this	19	come up. And when you do, can you please spell your
20	hearing, we ask that you please be considerate of the	20	name for the Court Reporter.
20	speaker and allow that person to speak. Because if more	21	-000-
22	than one voice is heard at the same time, the Court	22	STATEMENT OF PASTOR AARON PRATT
23	Reporter can't get that down and that person's comment	23	STATEMENT OF TASTOR AARON TRATT
24	might be lost or garbled. So just keep that in mind.	24	MR. PRATT: Good evening. Or should I say
25	I do have we do have a public comment from	25	"afternoon"? My name is Pastor Aaron D. Pratt. I want
20	r do have we do have a public confinent from	25	arcthoon ? Wy hance is rasion Aaron D. Frau. Twant
	Page 9		Page 11
1	the co-chair of the Racial Identity Profiling Board.	1	to say thank you to the Department of Justice for your
1 2	the co-chair of the Racial Identity Profiling Board, Mr. Ed Medrano, who would like to read the board's	1	to say thank you to the Department of Justice for your diligence in, you know, facilitating this, AB 953. It
2	Mr. Ed Medrano, who would like to read the board's	1 2 3	diligence in, you know, facilitating this, AB 953. It
2 3	Mr. Ed Medrano, who would like to read the board's recommendations.	2	diligence in, you know, facilitating this, AB 953. It has been a diligent and very arduous road, and we're
2	Mr. Ed Medrano, who would like to read the board's recommendations. MR. MEDRANO: Thank you. My name is Ed Medrano,	2 3	diligence in, you know, facilitating this, AB 953. It has been a diligent and very arduous road, and we're still going uphill.
2 3 4	Mr. Ed Medrano, who would like to read the board's recommendations. MR. MEDRANO: Thank you. My name is Ed Medrano, and I'm one of the co-chairs for the RIPA board which	2 3 4	diligence in, you know, facilitating this, AB 953. It has been a diligent and very arduous road, and we're still going uphill. So what I want to say a few things, but I need
2 3 4 5	Mr. Ed Medrano, who would like to read the board's recommendations. MR. MEDRANO: Thank you. My name is Ed Medrano,	2 3 4 5	diligence in, you know, facilitating this, AB 953. It has been a diligent and very arduous road, and we're still going uphill.
2 3 4 5 6	Mr. Ed Medrano, who would like to read the board's recommendations. MR. MEDRANO: Thank you. My name is Ed Medrano, and I'm one of the co-chairs for the RIPA board which just met earlier. The board did make some recommendations for the	2 3 4 5 6	diligence in, you know, facilitating this, AB 953. It has been a diligent and very arduous road, and we're still going uphill. So what I want to say a few things, but I need to frame it up right so you can know a little bit about
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Mr. Ed Medrano, who would like to read the board's recommendations. MR. MEDRANO: Thank you. My name is Ed Medrano, and I'm one of the co-chairs for the RIPA board which just met earlier. The board did make some recommendations for the Department of Justice to consider. Prior to making	2 3 4 5 6 7	<ul> <li>diligence in, you know, facilitating this, AB 953. It has been a diligent and very arduous road, and we're still going uphill.</li> <li>So what I want to say a few things, but I need to frame it up right so you can know a little bit about me so when I give you these things that I feel I still</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Mr. Ed Medrano, who would like to read the board's recommendations. MR. MEDRANO: Thank you. My name is Ed Medrano, and I'm one of the co-chairs for the RIPA board which just met earlier. The board did make some recommendations for the Department of Justice to consider. Prior to making those recommendations, the board considered formal	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	<ul> <li>diligence in, you know, facilitating this, AB 953. It has been a diligent and very arduous road, and we're still going uphill.</li> <li>So what I want to say a few things, but I need to frame it up right so you can know a little bit about me so when I give you these things that I feel I still want to work on you will understand where I come from.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Mr. Ed Medrano, who would like to read the board's recommendations. MR. MEDRANO: Thank you. My name is Ed Medrano, and I'm one of the co-chairs for the RIPA board which just met earlier. The board did make some recommendations for the Department of Justice to consider. Prior to making those recommendations, the board considered formal comments that were submitted by other board members,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	<ul> <li>diligence in, you know, facilitating this, AB 953. It has been a diligent and very arduous road, and we're still going uphill.</li> <li>So what I want to say a few things, but I need to frame it up right so you can know a little bit about me so when I give you these things that I feel I still want to work on you will understand where I come from. So who am I? I am a pastor. I am a college</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Mr. Ed Medrano, who would like to read the board's recommendations. MR. MEDRANO: Thank you. My name is Ed Medrano, and I'm one of the co-chairs for the RIPA board which just met earlier. The board did make some recommendations for the Department of Justice to consider. Prior to making those recommendations, the board considered formal comments that were submitted by other board members, considered comments made by the public prior to the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	<ul> <li>diligence in, you know, facilitating this, AB 953. It has been a diligent and very arduous road, and we're still going uphill.</li> <li>So what I want to say a few things, but I need to frame it up right so you can know a little bit about me so when I give you these things that I feel I still want to work on you will understand where I come from. So who am I? I am a pastor. I am a college graduate. Two universities, Syracuse, chemical</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Mr. Ed Medrano, who would like to read the board's recommendations. MR. MEDRANO: Thank you. My name is Ed Medrano, and I'm one of the co-chairs for the RIPA board which just met earlier. The board did make some recommendations for the Department of Justice to consider. Prior to making those recommendations, the board considered formal comments that were submitted by other board members, considered comments made by the public prior to the board meeting, as well as public comment that was	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	<ul> <li>diligence in, you know, facilitating this, AB 953. It has been a diligent and very arduous road, and we're still going uphill.</li> <li>So what I want to say a few things, but I need to frame it up right so you can know a little bit about me so when I give you these things that I feel I still want to work on you will understand where I come from. So who am I? I am a pastor. I am a college graduate. Two universities, Syracuse, chemical engineering cum laude; and Cal Berkeley, human services</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Mr. Ed Medrano, who would like to read the board's recommendations. MR. MEDRANO: Thank you. My name is Ed Medrano, and I'm one of the co-chairs for the RIPA board which just met earlier. The board did make some recommendations for the Department of Justice to consider. Prior to making those recommendations, the board considered formal comments that were submitted by other board members, considered comments made by the public prior to the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	<ul> <li>diligence in, you know, facilitating this, AB 953. It has been a diligent and very arduous road, and we're still going uphill.</li> <li>So what I want to say a few things, but I need to frame it up right so you can know a little bit about me so when I give you these things that I feel I still want to work on you will understand where I come from. So who am I? I am a pastor. I am a college graduate. Two universities, Syracuse, chemical engineering cum laude; and Cal Berkeley, human services degree.</li> <li>Why did I chose pastory? Well, as a Navy SEAL, SEAL Team 5, graduate of Class 189, I found out that</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Mr. Ed Medrano, who would like to read the board's recommendations. MR. MEDRANO: Thank you. My name is Ed Medrano, and I'm one of the co-chairs for the RIPA board which just met earlier. The board did make some recommendations for the Department of Justice to consider. Prior to making those recommendations, the board considered formal comments that were submitted by other board members, considered comments made by the public prior to the board meeting, as well as public comment that was delivered today. Many of you were here today.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	<ul> <li>diligence in, you know, facilitating this, AB 953. It has been a diligent and very arduous road, and we're still going uphill.</li> <li>So what I want to say a few things, but I need to frame it up right so you can know a little bit about me so when I give you these things that I feel I still want to work on you will understand where I come from. So who am I? I am a pastor. I am a college graduate. Two universities, Syracuse, chemical engineering cum laude; and Cal Berkeley, human services degree.</li> <li>Why did I chose pastory? Well, as a Navy SEAL, SEAL Team 5, graduate of Class 189, I found out that science was real. And in order to do some of the</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Mr. Ed Medrano, who would like to read the board's recommendations. MR. MEDRANO: Thank you. My name is Ed Medrano, and I'm one of the co-chairs for the RIPA board which just met earlier. The board did make some recommendations for the Department of Justice to consider. Prior to making those recommendations, the board considered formal comments that were submitted by other board members, considered comments made by the public prior to the board meeting, as well as public comment that was delivered today. Many of you were here today. Just a quick synopsis of what was voted on and	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	<ul> <li>diligence in, you know, facilitating this, AB 953. It has been a diligent and very arduous road, and we're still going uphill.</li> <li>So what I want to say a few things, but I need to frame it up right so you can know a little bit about me so when I give you these things that I feel I still want to work on you will understand where I come from. So who am I? I am a pastor. I am a college graduate. Two universities, Syracuse, chemical engineering cum laude; and Cal Berkeley, human services degree.</li> <li>Why did I chose pastory? Well, as a Navy SEAL, SEAL Team 5, graduate of Class 189, I found out that science was real. And in order to do some of the processes, running the actions on the USS Enterprise, or</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Mr. Ed Medrano, who would like to read the board's recommendations. MR. MEDRANO: Thank you. My name is Ed Medrano, and I'm one of the co-chairs for the RIPA board which just met earlier. The board did make some recommendations for the Department of Justice to consider. Prior to making those recommendations, the board considered formal comments that were submitted by other board members, considered comments made by the public prior to the board meeting, as well as public comment that was delivered today. Many of you were here today. Just a quick synopsis of what was voted on and what was recommended to the Department of Justice. First off, in terms of the regulations, there was a	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	<ul> <li>diligence in, you know, facilitating this, AB 953. It has been a diligent and very arduous road, and we're still going uphill.</li> <li>So what I want to say a few things, but I need to frame it up right so you can know a little bit about me so when I give you these things that I feel I still want to work on you will understand where I come from. So who am I? I am a pastor. I am a college graduate. Two universities, Syracuse, chemical engineering cum laude; and Cal Berkeley, human services degree.</li> <li>Why did I chose pastory? Well, as a Navy SEAL, SEAL Team 5, graduate of Class 189, I found out that science was real. And in order to do some of the processes, running the actions on the USS Enterprise, or the Kittyhawk, riding in humvees, extracting prisoners,</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Mr. Ed Medrano, who would like to read the board's recommendations. MR. MEDRANO: Thank you. My name is Ed Medrano, and I'm one of the co-chairs for the RIPA board which just met earlier. The board did make some recommendations for the Department of Justice to consider. Prior to making those recommendations, the board considered formal comments that were submitted by other board members, considered comments made by the public prior to the board meeting, as well as public comment that was delivered today. Many of you were here today. Just a quick synopsis of what was voted on and what was recommended to the Department of Justice.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	<ul> <li>diligence in, you know, facilitating this, AB 953. It has been a diligent and very arduous road, and we're still going uphill.</li> <li>So what I want to say a few things, but I need to frame it up right so you can know a little bit about me so when I give you these things that I feel I still want to work on you will understand where I come from. So who am I? I am a pastor. I am a college graduate. Two universities, Syracuse, chemical engineering cum laude; and Cal Berkeley, human services degree.</li> <li>Why did I chose pastory? Well, as a Navy SEAL, SEAL Team 5, graduate of Class 189, I found out that science was real. And in order to do some of the processes, running the actions on the USS Enterprise, or the Kittyhawk, riding in humvees, extracting prisoners, extracting hostages, I found that documentation was</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Mr. Ed Medrano, who would like to read the board's recommendations. MR. MEDRANO: Thank you. My name is Ed Medrano, and I'm one of the co-chairs for the RIPA board which just met earlier. The board did make some recommendations for the Department of Justice to consider. Prior to making those recommendations, the board considered formal comments that were submitted by other board members, considered comments made by the public prior to the board meeting, as well as public comment that was delivered today. Many of you were here today. Just a quick synopsis of what was voted on and what was recommended to the Department of Justice. First off, in terms of the regulations, there was a recommendation and motion that passed for a narrative	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	<ul> <li>diligence in, you know, facilitating this, AB 953. It has been a diligent and very arduous road, and we're still going uphill.</li> <li>So what I want to say a few things, but I need to frame it up right so you can know a little bit about me so when I give you these things that I feel I still want to work on you will understand where I come from. So who am I? I am a pastor. I am a college graduate. Two universities, Syracuse, chemical engineering cum laude; and Cal Berkeley, human services degree.</li> <li>Why did I chose pastory? Well, as a Navy SEAL, SEAL Team 5, graduate of Class 189, I found out that science was real. And in order to do some of the processes, running the actions on the USS Enterprise, or the Kittyhawk, riding in humvees, extracting prisoners, extracting hostages, I found that chemistry</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Mr. Ed Medrano, who would like to read the board's recommendations. MR. MEDRANO: Thank you. My name is Ed Medrano, and I'm one of the co-chairs for the RIPA board which just met earlier. The board did make some recommendations for the Department of Justice to consider. Prior to making those recommendations, the board considered formal comments that were submitted by other board members, considered comments made by the public prior to the board meeting, as well as public comment that was delivered today. Many of you were here today. Just a quick synopsis of what was voted on and what was recommended to the Department of Justice. First off, in terms of the regulations, there was a recommendation and motion that passed for a narrative box to be included for "reason of the stop" and the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	<ul> <li>diligence in, you know, facilitating this, AB 953. It has been a diligent and very arduous road, and we're still going uphill.</li> <li>So what I want to say a few things, but I need to frame it up right so you can know a little bit about me so when I give you these things that I feel I still want to work on you will understand where I come from. So who am I? I am a pastor. I am a college graduate. Two universities, Syracuse, chemical engineering cum laude; and Cal Berkeley, human services degree.</li> <li>Why did I chose pastory? Well, as a Navy SEAL, SEAL Team 5, graduate of Class 189, I found out that science was real. And in order to do some of the processes, running the actions on the USS Enterprise, or the Kittyhawk, riding in humvees, extracting prisoners, extracting hostages, I found that documentation was absolutely necessary. I found out that chemistry without me being able to measure variables, I couldn't</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	Mr. Ed Medrano, who would like to read the board's recommendations. MR. MEDRANO: Thank you. My name is Ed Medrano, and I'm one of the co-chairs for the RIPA board which just met earlier. The board did make some recommendations for the Department of Justice to consider. Prior to making those recommendations, the board considered formal comments that were submitted by other board members, considered comments made by the public prior to the board meeting, as well as public comment that was delivered today. Many of you were here today. Just a quick synopsis of what was voted on and what was recommended to the Department of Justice. First off, in terms of the regulations, there was a recommendation and motion that passed for a narrative box to be included for "reason of the stop" and the "basis for the stop" and anywhere else there is an	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	<ul> <li>diligence in, you know, facilitating this, AB 953. It has been a diligent and very arduous road, and we're still going uphill.</li> <li>So what I want to say a few things, but I need to frame it up right so you can know a little bit about me so when I give you these things that I feel I still want to work on you will understand where I come from. So who am I? I am a pastor. I am a college graduate. Two universities, Syracuse, chemical engineering cum laude; and Cal Berkeley, human services degree.</li> <li>Why did I chose pastory? Well, as a Navy SEAL, SEAL Team 5, graduate of Class 189, I found out that science was real. And in order to do some of the processes, running the actions on the USS Enterprise, or the Kittyhawk, riding in humvees, extracting prisoners, extracting hostages, I found out that chemistry without me being able to measure variables, I couldn't come up with a solution.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Mr. Ed Medrano, who would like to read the board's recommendations. MR. MEDRANO: Thank you. My name is Ed Medrano, and I'm one of the co-chairs for the RIPA board which just met earlier. The board did make some recommendations for the Department of Justice to consider. Prior to making those recommendations, the board considered formal comments that were submitted by other board members, considered comments made by the public prior to the board meeting, as well as public comment that was delivered today. Many of you were here today. Just a quick synopsis of what was voted on and what was recommended to the Department of Justice. First off, in terms of the regulations, there was a recommendation and motion that passed for a narrative box to be included for "reason of the stop" and the "basis for the stop" and anywhere else there is an "other" box to allow the officers to fill in a	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>diligence in, you know, facilitating this, AB 953. It has been a diligent and very arduous road, and we're still going uphill.</li> <li>So what I want to say a few things, but I need to frame it up right so you can know a little bit about me so when I give you these things that I feel I still want to work on you will understand where I come from. So who am I? I am a pastor. I am a college graduate. Two universities, Syracuse, chemical engineering cum laude; and Cal Berkeley, human services degree.</li> <li>Why did I chose pastory? Well, as a Navy SEAL, SEAL Team 5, graduate of Class 189, I found out that science was real. And in order to do some of the processes, running the actions on the USS Enterprise, or the Kittyhawk, riding in humvees, extracting prisoners, extracting hostages, I found out that chemistrywithout me being able to measure variables, I couldn't come up with a solution.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Mr. Ed Medrano, who would like to read the board's recommendations. MR. MEDRANO: Thank you. My name is Ed Medrano, and I'm one of the co-chairs for the RIPA board which just met earlier. The board did make some recommendations for the Department of Justice to consider. Prior to making those recommendations, the board considered formal comments that were submitted by other board members, considered comments made by the public prior to the board meeting, as well as public comment that was delivered today. Many of you were here today. Just a quick synopsis of what was voted on and what was recommended to the Department of Justice. First off, in terms of the regulations, there was a recommendation and motion that passed for a narrative box to be included for "reason of the stop" and the "basis for the stop" and anywhere else there is an "other" box to allow the officers to fill in a narrative. That was the first recommendation.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	<ul> <li>diligence in, you know, facilitating this, AB 953. It has been a diligent and very arduous road, and we're still going uphill.</li> <li>So what I want to say a few things, but I need to frame it up right so you can know a little bit about me so when I give you these things that I feel I still want to work on you will understand where I come from. So who am I? I am a pastor. I am a college graduate. Two universities, Syracuse, chemical engineering cum laude; and Cal Berkeley, human services degree.</li> <li>Why did I chose pastory? Well, as a Navy SEAL, SEAL Team 5, graduate of Class 189, I found out that science was real. And in order to do some of the processes, running the actions on the USS Enterprise, or the Kittyhawk, riding in humvees, extracting prisoners, extracting hostages, I found out that chemistry without me being able to measure variables, I couldn't come up with a solution.</li> <li>So I'm still perplexed as to why we meet and we pondering trying to figure a way of you know, the new</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Mr. Ed Medrano, who would like to read the board's recommendations. MR. MEDRANO: Thank you. My name is Ed Medrano, and I'm one of the co-chairs for the RIPA board which just met earlier. The board did make some recommendations for the Department of Justice to consider. Prior to making those recommendations, the board considered formal comments that were submitted by other board members, considered comments made by the public prior to the board meeting, as well as public comment that was delivered today. Many of you were here today. Just a quick synopsis of what was voted on and what was recommended to the Department of Justice. First off, in terms of the regulations, there was a recommendation and motion that passed for a narrative box to be included for "reason of the stop" and the "basis for the stop" and anywhere else there is an "other" box to allow the officers to fill in a narrative. That was the first recommendation. In addition to that, a couple different items	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	<ul> <li>diligence in, you know, facilitating this, AB 953. It has been a diligent and very arduous road, and we're still going uphill.</li> <li>So what I want to say a few things, but I need to frame it up right so you can know a little bit about me so when I give you these things that I feel I still want to work on you will understand where I come from. So who am I? I am a pastor. I am a college graduate. Two universities, Syracuse, chemical engineering cum laude; and Cal Berkeley, human services degree.</li> <li>Why did I chose pastory? Well, as a Navy SEAL, SEAL Team 5, graduate of Class 189, I found out that science was real. And in order to do some of the processes, running the actions on the USS Enterprise, or the Kittyhawk, riding in humvees, extracting prisoners, extracting hostages, I found that documentation was absolutely necessary. I found out that chemistry without me being able to measure variables, I couldn't come up with a solution.</li> <li>So I'm still perplexed as to why we meet and we pondering trying to figure a way of you know, the new word, new vernacular, is "alternative facts."</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Mr. Ed Medrano, who would like to read the board's recommendations. MR. MEDRANO: Thank you. My name is Ed Medrano, and I'm one of the co-chairs for the RIPA board which just met earlier. The board did make some recommendations for the Department of Justice to consider. Prior to making those recommendations, the board considered formal comments that were submitted by other board members, considered comments made by the public prior to the board meeting, as well as public comment that was delivered today. Many of you were here today. Just a quick synopsis of what was voted on and what was recommended to the Department of Justice. First off, in terms of the regulations, there was a recommendation and motion that passed for a narrative box to be included for "reason of the stop" and the "basis for the stop" and anywhere else there is an "other" box to allow the officers to fill in a narrative. That was the first recommendation. In addition to that, a couple different items were added relative to information about the person	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	<ul> <li>diligence in, you know, facilitating this, AB 953. It has been a diligent and very arduous road, and we're still going uphill.</li> <li>So what I want to say a few things, but I need to frame it up right so you can know a little bit about me so when I give you these things that I feel I still want to work on you will understand where I come from. So who am I? I am a pastor. I am a college graduate. Two universities, Syracuse, chemical engineering cum laude; and Cal Berkeley, human services degree.</li> <li>Why did I chose pastory? Well, as a Navy SEAL, SEAL Team 5, graduate of Class 189, I found out that science was real. And in order to do some of the processes, running the actions on the USS Enterprise, or the Kittyhawk, riding in humvees, extracting prisoners, extracting hostages, I found out that chemistry without me being able to measure variables, I couldn't come up with a solution.</li> <li>So I'm still perplexed as to why we meet and we pondering trying to figure a way of you know, the new</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	Mr. Ed Medrano, who would like to read the board's recommendations. MR. MEDRANO: Thank you. My name is Ed Medrano, and I'm one of the co-chairs for the RIPA board which just met earlier. The board did make some recommendations for the Department of Justice to consider. Prior to making those recommendations, the board considered formal comments that were submitted by other board members, considered comments made by the public prior to the board meeting, as well as public comment that was delivered today. Many of you were here today. Just a quick synopsis of what was voted on and what was recommended to the Department of Justice. First off, in terms of the regulations, there was a recommendation and motion that passed for a narrative box to be included for "reason of the stop" and the "basis for the stop" and anywhere else there is an "other" box to allow the officers to fill in a narrative. That was the first recommendation. In addition to that, a couple different items were added relative to information about the person that was stopped. The first item is to add a box that	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	<ul> <li>diligence in, you know, facilitating this, AB 953. It has been a diligent and very arduous road, and we're still going uphill.</li> <li>So what I want to say a few things, but I need to frame it up right so you can know a little bit about me so when I give you these things that I feel I still want to work on you will understand where I come from. So who am I? I am a pastor. I am a college graduate. Two universities, Syracuse, chemical engineering cum laude; and Cal Berkeley, human services degree.</li> <li>Why did I chose pastory? Well, as a Navy SEAL, SEAL Team 5, graduate of Class 189, I found out that science was real. And in order to do some of the processes, running the actions on the USS Enterprise, or the Kittyhawk, riding in humvees, extracting prisoners, extracting hostages, I found that documentation was absolutely necessary. I found out that chemistry without me being able to measure variables, I couldn't come up with a solution.</li> <li>So I'm still perplexed as to why we meet and we pondering trying to figure a way of you know, the new word, new vernacular, is "alternative facts."</li> </ul>

## 3 (Pages 9 to 12)

Carol Birkenfeld & Associates | 415-435-9765 | info@birkenfeldreporting.com

1	about of explaining. I did a lot of writing. A lot of	1	believe he may have disabled his dash camera. With this
2	that writing that I did in Iran was on the roof while 32	2	and the fact that officers' weapons two officers
3	of my men, under fire, some of them died. But I had to	3	were unbuttoned, both my friends and I had reasonable
4	make a report in this handheld recorder when I was	4	fear of being killed or seriously injured.
5	calling for help.	5	"The officers did tell these individuals that
6	I don't understand why the Rules of Engagement	6	they could not record. And after that, they
7	that I had to follow on foreign soil, our public	7	subsequently went to the vehicle and the light that was
8	servants have a problem with right here. I don't	8	on was shut off, after he pressed the button."
9	understand anything about my beautiful country, America.	9	The response to our request to this individual
10	I have problems. PTSD, anxiety. I have issues.	10	was: "The information provided is not specific enough
11	And I come home only to find out that my war has just	11	to our search. Could you please provide more
12	begun.	12	information, such as time and day and location of the
13	So I want to know why we have the issue of	13	incident to produce the dispatcher logs of the
14	explaining. Why does the officer have a problem hitting	14	incident."
15	his camera? Why does the officer or technology, mind	15	Now, with our local departments, they have
16	you why can't they do what we did in humvees, make	16	sophisticated software, so that's the first and last
17	the report and come back and file it? What is this	17	name and date of birth of an individual or even a
18	issue about time? Isn't life precious? Don't we as a	18	license plate number can give us this information. But
19	whole in society matter?	19	yet that information was not entered in the database.
20	I never I promise you I promise you, when	20	So as far as myself and just for background,
21	I jumped out those helicopters, I didn't care what color	21	both of the individuals that were in this citizen
22	those people were. I didn't care what they stood for.	22	complaint that were together, they are relatives, and
23	I had one mission, and that was to serve this country.	23	they're both Mexican; they both have beautiful brown
24	How about my country serve me?	24	skin.
25	MS. HOVIS: Thank you.	25	Another citizen complaint, from a different
	- 12		- 1-
	Page 13		Page 15
1	MS. BENINATI: The next speaker, please.	1	individual: "During the encounter I felt I was treated
2	-000-	2	like human trash, and I was in physical pain. I had to
3	STATEMENT OF VICTORIA CASTILLO	3	call into my place of work and explain what took place
4		4	because after the experience, I was not the right state
5	MS. CASTILLO: Good afternoon, members of the	5	of mind to work and had pressure and a swollen hand.
6	DOJ and others. My name is Victoria Castillo,	6	The incident has left me traumatized, and I feel no
7	V-I-C-T-O-R-I-A, C-A-S-T-I-L-L-O. I am from Merced	7	matter how I attempt to better my life, Merced police
8	County.	8	will continue to find ways to assault, harass or even
9	I am going to again read some excerpts from	9	kill me. I feel I live with this fear every single day.
10	citizens. And why I'm doing this is because I really	10	This is not acceptable for people in my community to be
11	took into consideration some of the back-and-forth that	11	treated so disrespectfully and without regard for their
12	was going on between the board earlier as far as unique	12	rights. I'm not on probation or parole, even if I were,
13	identifiers for officers. And I feel, personally, that	13	the way I've been treated repeatedly dehumanizes, to say
14	this is important in order to review and establish a	14	the least."
15	pattern of prejudice and/or abuse. It's not something	15	And during this actual incident, I was called
16	I I, myself, do public records requests often, and I	16	by the people that were being stopped in his car. And
17	never come across any personal information from	17	both of these citizen complaints did not result in
18	officers, other than if they were involved in a specific	18	arrest, but in both incidents the people in the car
19	situation with an individual. And I never got anything	19	were both brown-skinned. And I went onto the scene, and
20	like identifying officers' homes or any other personal	20	these both happened in October of 2016. And I was on
21	information that could put that individual in danger.	21	foot filming the law enforcement officers and the
22	Part of these citizen complaints are from	22	situation at a reasonable distance and was given a
23	different individual and specific officers from Merced	23	misdemeanor citation for reckless driving but I was not
24	Police Department. Part of this says, "At one point,	24	in my vehicle. So now I'm facing a trial for that I'm
25	Penner walked to his vehicle and pressed something. We	25	going to be facing.
	Page 14		Page 16

4 (Pages 13 to 16)

1	So I just wanted to put that out there, that	1	and something like that.
2	data is crucial and unique identifiers are important.	2	And the other thing is that, when bus drivers
3	Thank you.	3	have an accident on the street, they're tested for drugs
4	MS. BENINATI: Thank you very much.	4	or alcohol. So what makes the men in blue above the law
5	-000-	5	where they can't be tested for drugs or alcohol?
6	STATEMENT OF IRENE ARMENDARIZ	6	Because that Article in that Bill of Rights for them
7		7	that needs to be changed, because that law is outdated.
8	MS. ARMENDARIZ: Hello. My name is Irene	8	And then, the other thing is that, when they
9	Armendariz, I-R-E-N-E, A-R-M-E-D-A-R-I-Z. I'm from	9	have chance when they have their body camera, I feel
10	Merced, California, and I support the unique identifier.	10	like once the body camera is activated, then it should
11	Like I said earlier, I have a brother who has	11	not be deactivated. And if it is, it should be
12	been diagnosed with schizophrenic tendency through the	12	automatically reset to turn back on, because this is to
13	harassment of the Merced Police Department, and he is	13	protect the officer as well as the citizen that is being
14	now looking at several years of prison. It's been a	14	engaged with the law enforcement officer.
15	burden on our family to come up with the money that we	15	So I feel like they should not have control of
16	don't have to get a lawyer so he can get help for his	16	activating or deactivating the body cam when they're
17	mental condition. And I just believe the information on	17	involved in a situation where the whole truth could be
18	officers is needed to see if there's any specific	18 19	really seen and told if they not cutting their video cameras off and on.
19 20	patterns of prejudices or abuse. Thank you. MS. BENINATI: Thank you.	20	
20	MS. HOVIS: Thank you.	20	And the third thing is that, when they approach people, they should de-escalate; they should okay.
22	-000-	22	They should be able to have training to de-escalate
23	STATEMENT BY DENISE FRIDAY-HALL	23	situations instead of escalating them. Because, like we
24	STATEMENT DI DENSETRIDAT-HALL	24	say, we have a lot of people out there with a lot of
25	MS. FRIDAY-HALL: Good afternoon. My name is	25	issues. And if they just took the time to analyze the
_			
	Page 17		Page 19
1	Denise Friday D-F-N-LS-F Friday as in the day of the	1	situation maybe they wouldn't have to shoot to kill
1	Denise Friday, D-E-N-I-S-E, Friday, as in the day of the week Hall And I'm here because of the identity and	1	situation, maybe they wouldn't have to shoot to kill. MS_HOVIS: Thank you
2	week, Hall. And I'm here because of the identity and	2	MS. HOVIS: Thank you.
	week, Hall. And I'm here because of the identity and the protocol of racial profiling, because my son was	2 3	MS. HOVIS: Thank you. -oOo-
2 3	week, Hall. And I'm here because of the identity and the protocol of racial profiling, because my son was assassinated by Officer David Wells because of the color	2 3 4	MS. HOVIS: Thank you.
2 3 4	week, Hall. And I'm here because of the identity and the protocol of racial profiling, because my son was assassinated by Officer David Wells because of the color of his skin. So what I'm trying to say is that I feel	2 3	MS. HOVIS: Thank you. -oOo- STATEMENT BY MARIA LOPEZ
2 3 4 5	week, Hall. And I'm here because of the identity and the protocol of racial profiling, because my son was assassinated by Officer David Wells because of the color	2 3 4 5	MS. HOVIS: Thank you. -oOo- STATEMENT BY MARIA LOPEZ MS. LOPEZ: Maria Lopez from Long Beach. Maria,
2 3 4 5 6	week, Hall. And I'm here because of the identity and the protocol of racial profiling, because my son was assassinated by Officer David Wells because of the color of his skin. So what I'm trying to say is that I feel like, in a police-involved shooting, are the police	2 3 4 5 6	MS. HOVIS: Thank you. -oOo- STATEMENT BY MARIA LOPEZ
2 3 4 5 6 7	week, Hall. And I'm here because of the identity and the protocol of racial profiling, because my son was assassinated by Officer David Wells because of the color of his skin. So what I'm trying to say is that I feel like, in a police-involved shooting, are the police above the law? When they go to the the Article of	2 3 4 5 6 7	MS. HOVIS: Thank you. -oOo- STATEMENT BY MARIA LOPEZ MS. LOPEZ: Maria Lopez from Long Beach. Maria, M-A-R-I-A, and Lopez, L-O-P-E-Z.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	week, Hall. And I'm here because of the identity and the protocol of racial profiling, because my son was assassinated by Officer David Wells because of the color of his skin. So what I'm trying to say is that I feel like, in a police-involved shooting, are the police above the law? When they go to the the Article of Police, the Bill of Rights, I want to know all the laws	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	MS. HOVIS: Thank you. -oOo- STATEMENT BY MARIA LOPEZ MS. LOPEZ: Maria Lopez from Long Beach. Maria, M-A-R-I-A, and Lopez, L-O-P-E-Z. I'm very glad to see that everyone on this table
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	week, Hall. And I'm here because of the identity and the protocol of racial profiling, because my son was assassinated by Officer David Wells because of the color of his skin. So what I'm trying to say is that I feel like, in a police-involved shooting, are the police above the law? When they go to the the Article of Police, the Bill of Rights, I want to know all the laws were written in an era where things were different. Now, things are different now. How come the law can't be revised where a police officer involved in a police	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	MS. HOVIS: Thank you. -oOo- STATEMENT BY MARIA LOPEZ MS. LOPEZ: Maria Lopez from Long Beach. Maria, M-A-R-I-A, and Lopez, L-O-P-E-Z. I'm very glad to see that everyone on this table appears to be may not identify but appears to be a
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	week, Hall. And I'm here because of the identity and the protocol of racial profiling, because my son was assassinated by Officer David Wells because of the color of his skin. So what I'm trying to say is that I feel like, in a police-involved shooting, are the police above the law? When they go to the the Article of Police, the Bill of Rights, I want to know all the laws were written in an era where things were different. Now, things are different now. How come the law can't be revised where a police officer involved in a police shooting is not tested for drugs or alcohol after	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	MS. HOVIS: Thank you. -oOo- STATEMENT BY MARIA LOPEZ MS. LOPEZ: Maria Lopez from Long Beach. Maria, M-A-R-I-A, and Lopez, L-O-P-E-Z. I'm very glad to see that everyone on this table appears to be may not identify but appears to be a woman. I also stand here as a woman, a brown Latin
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	week, Hall. And I'm here because of the identity and the protocol of racial profiling, because my son was assassinated by Officer David Wells because of the color of his skin. So what I'm trying to say is that I feel like, in a police-involved shooting, are the police above the law? When they go to the the Article of Police, the Bill of Rights, I want to know all the laws were written in an era where things were different. Now, things are different now. How come the law can't be revised where a police officer involved in a police shooting is not tested for drugs or alcohol after involved shooting? And what is the actual protocol	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	MS. HOVIS: Thank you. -oOo- STATEMENT BY MARIA LOPEZ MS. LOPEZ: Maria Lopez from Long Beach. Maria, M-A-R-I-A, and Lopez, L-O-P-E-Z. I'm very glad to see that everyone on this table appears to be may not identify but appears to be a woman. I also stand here as a woman, a brown Latin woman, a queer, gender nonconforming one, an
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	week, Hall. And I'm here because of the identity and the protocol of racial profiling, because my son was assassinated by Officer David Wells because of the color of his skin. So what I'm trying to say is that I feel like, in a police-involved shooting, are the police above the law? When they go to the the Article of Police, the Bill of Rights, I want to know all the laws were written in an era where things were different. Now, things are different now. How come the law can't be revised where a police officer involved in a police shooting is not tested for drugs or alcohol after involved shooting? And what is the actual protocol when they are in an involved shooting? When the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	MS. HOVIS: Thank you. -oOo- STATEMENT BY MARIA LOPEZ MS. LOPEZ: Maria Lopez from Long Beach. Maria, M-A-R-I-A, and Lopez, L-O-P-E-Z. I'm very glad to see that everyone on this table appears to be may not identify but appears to be a woman. I also stand here as a woman, a brown Latin woman, a queer, gender nonconforming one, an undocumented, documented woman, a woman in poverty, a
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	week, Hall. And I'm here because of the identity and the protocol of racial profiling, because my son was assassinated by Officer David Wells because of the color of his skin. So what I'm trying to say is that I feel like, in a police-involved shooting, are the police above the law? When they go to the the Article of Police, the Bill of Rights, I want to know all the laws were written in an era where things were different. Now, things are different now. How come the law can't be revised where a police officer involved in a police shooting is not tested for drugs or alcohol after involved shooting? And what is the actual protocol when they are in an involved shooting? When the commanding officer steps on the scene, is the commanding	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	MS. HOVIS: Thank you. -oOo- STATEMENT BY MARIA LOPEZ MS. LOPEZ: Maria Lopez from Long Beach. Maria, M-A-R-I-A, and Lopez, L-O-P-E-Z. I'm very glad to see that everyone on this table appears to be may not identify but appears to be a woman. I also stand here as a woman, a brown Latin woman, a queer, gender nonconforming one, an undocumented, documented woman, a woman in poverty, a first generation woman, a (words spoken in Spanish.) I do not choose which one to be a day. I'm all of them every single day. All of this cannot fill in
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	week, Hall. And I'm here because of the identity and the protocol of racial profiling, because my son was assassinated by Officer David Wells because of the color of his skin. So what I'm trying to say is that I feel like, in a police-involved shooting, are the police above the law? When they go to the the Article of Police, the Bill of Rights, I want to know all the laws were written in an era where things were different. Now, things are different now. How come the law can't be revised where a police officer involved in a police shooting is not tested for drugs or alcohol after involved shooting? And what is the actual protocol when they are in an involved shooting? When the commanding officer steps on the scene, is the commanding officer is he surrendering his weapon to him?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	MS. HOVIS: Thank you. -oOo- STATEMENT BY MARIA LOPEZ MS. LOPEZ: Maria Lopez from Long Beach. Maria, M-A-R-I-A, and Lopez, L-O-P-E-Z. I'm very glad to see that everyone on this table appears to be may not identify but appears to be a woman. I also stand here as a woman, a brown Latin woman, a queer, gender nonconforming one, an undocumented, documented woman, a woman in poverty, a first generation woman, a (words spoken in Spanish.) I do not choose which one to be a day. I'm all of them every single day. All of this cannot fill in blocks but can be described in a small narrative if you
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	<ul> <li>week, Hall. And I'm here because of the identity and the protocol of racial profiling, because my son was assassinated by Officer David Wells because of the color of his skin. So what I'm trying to say is that I feel like, in a police-involved shooting, are the police above the law? When they go to the the Article of Police, the Bill of Rights, I want to know all the laws were written in an era where things were different.</li> <li>Now, things are different now. How come the law can't be revised where a police officer involved in a police shooting is not tested for drugs or alcohol after involved shooting? And what is the actual protocol when they are in an involved shooting? When the commanding officer steps on the scene, is the commanding officer is he surrendering his weapon to him? And then, on the other hand, I want to know</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	MS. HOVIS: Thank you. -oOo- STATEMENT BY MARIA LOPEZ MS. LOPEZ: Maria Lopez from Long Beach. Maria, M-A-R-I-A, and Lopez, L-O-P-E-Z. I'm very glad to see that everyone on this table appears to be may not identify but appears to be a woman. I also stand here as a woman, a brown Latin woman, a queer, gender nonconforming one, an undocumented, documented woman, a woman in poverty, a first generation woman, a (words spoken in Spanish.) I do not choose which one to be a day. I'm all of them every single day. All of this cannot fill in blocks but can be described in a small narrative if you took the time to see the importance in all that makes me
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	<ul> <li>week, Hall. And I'm here because of the identity and the protocol of racial profiling, because my son was assassinated by Officer David Wells because of the color of his skin. So what I'm trying to say is that I feel like, in a police-involved shooting, are the police above the law? When they go to the the Article of Police, the Bill of Rights, I want to know all the laws were written in an era where things were different.</li> <li>Now, things are different now. How come the law can't be revised where a police officer involved in a police shooting is not tested for drugs or alcohol after involved shooting? And what is the actual protocol when they are in an involved shooting? When the commanding officer steps on the scene, is the commanding officer is he surrendering his weapon to him? And then, on the other hand, I want to know that, are they taken immediately to go get tested?</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	MS. HOVIS: Thank you. -oOo- STATEMENT BY MARIA LOPEZ MS. LOPEZ: Maria Lopez from Long Beach. Maria, M-A-R-I-A, and Lopez, L-O-P-E-Z. Im very glad to see that everyone on this table appears to be may not identify but appears to be a woman. I also stand here as a woman, a brown Latin woman, a queer, gender nonconforming one, an undocumented, documented woman, a woman in poverty, a first generation woman, a (words spoken in Spanish.) I do not choose which one to be a day. Im all of them every single day. All of this cannot fill in blocks but can be described in a small narrative if you took the time to see the importance in all that makes me who I am.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	<ul> <li>week, Hall. And I'm here because of the identity and the protocol of racial profiling, because my son was assassinated by Officer David Wells because of the color of his skin. So what I'm trying to say is that I feel like, in a police-involved shooting, are the police above the law? When they go to the the Article of Police, the Bill of Rights, I want to know all the laws were written in an era where things were different. Now, things are different now. How come the law can't be revised where a police officer involved in a police shooting is not tested for drugs or alcohol after involved shooting? And what is the actual protocol when they are in an involved shooting? When the commanding officer steps on the scene, is the commanding officer is he surrendering his weapon to him? And then, on the other hand, I want to know that, are they taken immediately to go get tested? Okay. And then once they get to the office and they</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	MS. HOVIS: Thank you. -oOo- STATEMENT BY MARIA LOPEZ MS. LOPEZ: Maria Lopez from Long Beach. Maria, M-A-R-I-A, and Lopez, L-O-P-E-Z. Im very glad to see that everyone on this table appears to be may not identify but appears to be a woman. I also stand here as a woman, a brown Latin woman, a queer, gender nonconforming one, an undocumented, documented woman, a woman in poverty, a first generation woman, a (words spoken in Spanish.) I do not choose which one to be a day. Im all of them every single day. All of this cannot fill in blocks but can be described in a small narrative if you took the time to see the importance in all that makes me who I am. When I hear people say they want to be a police
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	<ul> <li>week, Hall. And I'm here because of the identity and the protocol of racial profiling, because my son was assassinated by Officer David Wells because of the color of his skin. So what I'm trying to say is that I feel like, in a police-involved shooting, are the police above the law? When they go to the the Article of Police, the Bill of Rights, I want to know all the laws were written in an era where things were different. Now, things are different now. How come the law can't be revised where a police officer involved in a police shooting is not tested for drugs or alcohol after involved shooting? And what is the actual protocol when they are in an involved shooting? When the commanding officer steps on the scene, is the commanding officer is he surrendering his weapon to him? And then, on the other hand, I want to know that, are they taken immediately to go get tested? Okay. And then once they get to the office and they begin their report, if they're not verbally able to</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	MS. HOVIS: Thank you. -oOo- STATEMENT BY MARIA LOPEZ MS. LOPEZ: Maria Lopez from Long Beach. Maria, M-A-R-I-A, and Lopez, L-O-P-E-Z. I'm very glad to see that everyone on this table appears to be may not identify but appears to be a woman. I also stand here as a woman, a brown Latin woman, a queer, gender nonconforming one, an undocumented, documented woman, a woman in poverty, a first generation woman, a (words spoken in Spanish.) I do not choose which one to be a day. I'm all of them every single day. All of this cannot fill in blocks but can be described in a small narrative if you took the time to see the importance in all that makes me who I am. When I hear people say they want to be a police officer because they want to make a difference, I say,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	<ul> <li>week, Hall. And I'm here because of the identity and the protocol of racial profiling, because my son was assassinated by Officer David Wells because of the color of his skin. So what I'm trying to say is that I feel like, in a police-involved shooting, are the police above the law? When they go to the the Article of Police, the Bill of Rights, I want to know all the laws were written in an era where things were different. Now, things are different now. How come the law can't be revised where a police officer involved in a police shooting is not tested for drugs or alcohol after involved shooting? And what is the actual protocol when they are in an involved shooting? When the commanding officer steps on the scene, is the commanding officer is he surrendering his weapon to him? And then, on the other hand, I want to know that, are they taken immediately to go get tested? Okay. And then once they get to the office and they begin their report, if they're not verbally able to speak their report, are they able to I mean, write it</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	MS. HOVIS: Thank you. -oOo- STATEMENT BY MARIA LOPEZ MS. LOPEZ: Maria Lopez from Long Beach. Maria, M-A-R-I-A, and Lopez, L-O-P-E-Z. Im very glad to see that everyone on this table appears to be may not identify but appears to be a woman. I also stand here as a woman, a brown Latin woman, a queer, gender nonconforming one, an undocumented, documented woman, a woman in poverty, a first generation woman, a (words spoken in Spanish.) I do not choose which one to be a day. I'm all of them every single day. All of this cannot fill in blocks but can be described in a small narrative if you took the time to see the importance in all that makes me who I am. When I hear people say they want to be a police officer because they want to make a difference, I say, "You have a chance with AB 953 to make a difference."
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	<ul> <li>week, Hall. And I'm here because of the identity and the protocol of racial profiling, because my son was assassinated by Officer David Wells because of the color of his skin. So what I'm trying to say is that I feel like, in a police-involved shooting, are the police above the law? When they go to the the Article of Police, the Bill of Rights, I want to know all the laws were written in an era where things were different.</li> <li>Now, things are different now. How come the law can't be revised where a police officer involved in a police shooting is not tested for drugs or alcohol after involved shooting? And what is the actual protocol when they are in an involved shooting? When the commanding officer steps on the scene, is the commanding officer is he surrendering his weapon to him? And then, on the other hand, I want to know that, are they taken immediately to go get tested? Okay. And then once they get to the office and they begin their report, if they're not verbally able to speak their report, are they able to I mean, write it out in a report? Do they get an opportunity to verbally</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	MS. HOVIS: Thank you. -oOo- STATEMENT BY MARIA LOPEZ MS. LOPEZ: Maria Lopez from Long Beach. Maria, M-A-R-I-A, and Lopez, L-O-P-E-Z. I'm very glad to see that everyone on this table appears to be may not identify but appears to be a woman. I also stand here as a woman, a brown Latin woman, a queer, gender nonconforming one, an undocumented, documented woman, a woman in poverty, a first generation woman, a (words spoken in Spanish.) I do not choose which one to be a day. I'm all of them every single day. All of this cannot fill in blocks but can be described in a small narrative if you took the time to see the importance in all that makes me who I am. When I hear people say they want to be a police officer because they want to make a difference, I say, "You have a chance with AB 953 to make a difference." I commend the RIPA board on their
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>week, Hall. And I'm here because of the identity and the protocol of racial profiling, because my son was assassinated by Officer David Wells because of the color of his skin. So what I'm trying to say is that I feel like, in a police-involved shooting, are the police above the law? When they go to the the Article of Police, the Bill of Rights, I want to know all the laws were written in an era where things were different.</li> <li>Now, things are different now. How come the law can't be revised where a police officer involved in a police shooting is not tested for drugs or alcohol after involved shooting? And what is the actual protocol when they are in an involved shooting? When the commanding officer steps on the scene, is the commanding officer is he surrendering his weapon to him? And then, on the other hand, I want to know that, are they taken immediately to go get tested? Okay. And then once they get to the office and they begin their report, if they're not verbally able to speak their report, are they able to I mean, write it out in a report? Do they get an opportunity to verbally say their report in a panel or something like that?</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	MS. HOVIS: Thank you. -oOo- STATEMENT BY MARIA LOPEZ MS. LOPEZ: Maria Lopez from Long Beach. Maria, M-A-R-I-A, and Lopez, L-O-P-E-Z. Im very glad to see that everyone on this table appears to be may not identify but appears to be a woman. I also stand here as a woman, a brown Latin woman, a queer, gender nonconforming one, an undocumented, documented woman, a woman in poverty, a first generation woman, a (words spoken in Spanish.) I do not choose which one to be a day. Im all of them every single day. All of this cannot fill in blocks but can be described in a small narrative if you took the time to see the importance in all that makes me who I am. When I hear people say they want to be a police officer because they want to make a difference, I say, "You have a chance with AB 953 to make a difference." I commend the RIPA board on their recommendations that will impact the lives of the most
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	<ul> <li>week, Hall. And I'm here because of the identity and the protocol of racial profiling, because my son was assassinated by Officer David Wells because of the color of his skin. So what I'm trying to say is that I feel like, in a police-involved shooting, are the police above the law? When they go to the the Article of Police, the Bill of Rights, I want to know all the laws were written in an era where things were different.</li> <li>Now, things are different now. How come the law can't be revised where a police officer involved in a police shooting is not tested for drugs or alcohol after involved shooting? And what is the actual protocol when they are in an involved shooting? When the commanding officer steps on the scene, is the commanding officer is he surrendering his weapon to him? And then, on the other hand, I want to know that, are they taken immediately to go get tested? Okay. And then once they get to the office and they begin their report, if they're not verbally able to speak their report, are they able to I mean, write it out in a report? Do they get an opportunity to verbally</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	MS. HOVIS: Thank you. -oOo- STATEMENT BY MARIA LOPEZ MS. LOPEZ: Maria Lopez from Long Beach. Maria, M-A-R-I-A, and Lopez, L-O-P-E-Z. Im very glad to see that everyone on this table appears to be may not identify but appears to be a woman. I also stand here as a woman, a brown Latin woman, a queer, gender nonconforming one, an undocumented, documented woman, a woman in poverty, a first generation woman, a (words spoken in Spanish.) I do not choose which one to be a day. Im all of them every single day. All of this cannot fill in blocks but can be described in a small narrative if you took the time to see the importance in all that makes me who I am. When I hear people say they want to be a police officer because they want to make a difference, I say, "You have a chance with AB 953 to make a difference." I commend the RIPA board on their recommendations that will impact the lives of the most vulnerable in our communities. Today is a day that will
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	<ul> <li>week, Hall. And I'm here because of the identity and the protocol of racial profiling, because my son was assassinated by Officer David Wells because of the color of his skin. So what I'm trying to say is that I feel like, in a police-involved shooting, are the police above the law? When they go to the the Article of Police, the Bill of Rights, I want to know all the laws were written in an era where things were different.</li> <li>Now, things are different now. How come the law can't be revised where a police officer involved in a police shooting is not tested for drugs or alcohol after involved shooting? And what is the actual protocol when they are in an involved shooting? When the commanding officer steps on the scene, is the commanding officer is he surrendering his weapon to him? And then, on the other hand, I want to know that, are they taken immediately to go get tested? Okay. And then once they get to the office and they begin their report, if they're not verbally able to speak their report, are they able to I mean, write it out in a report? Do they get an opportunity to verbally say their report in a panel or something like that? So I would like to know, what is that protocol</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	MS. HOVIS: Thank you. -oOo- STATEMENT BY MARIA LOPEZ MS. LOPEZ: Maria Lopez from Long Beach. Maria, M-A-R-I-A, and Lopez, L-O-P-E-Z. Im very glad to see that everyone on this table appears to be may not identify but appears to be a woman. I also stand here as a woman, a brown Latin woman, a queer, gender nonconforming one, an undocumented, documented woman, a woman in poverty, a first generation woman, a (words spoken in Spanish.) I do not choose which one to be a day. Im all of them every single day. All of this cannot fill in blocks but can be described in a small narrative if you took the time to see the importance in all that makes me who I am. When I hear people say they want to be a police officer because they want to make a difference, I say, "You have a chance with AB 953 to make a difference." I commend the RIPA board on their recommendations that will impact the lives of the most

### 5 (Pages 17 to 20)

1	towards instiga Themle you	1	constantly have to be perfect in order to fit in a
1 2	towards justice. Thank you. MS. BENINATI: Do you do poetry? You're very	1 2	system that's never going to respect, never going to
3	poetic.	3	love you. And no matter how much you change yourself,
4	MS. LOPEZ: No, I don't.	4	it still isn't enough.
т 5	-000-	5	So I would like the board to take into account
6	STATEMENT OF NICOLE REMBLE	6	all the stories you've heard today, all the things you
7	STATEMENT OF MCOLE REVIDEE	7	heard, because the community is crying for help and no
8	MS. REMBLE: Hello, Board. My name is Nicole	8	one is listening to us. Thank you.
9	Remble, N-I-C-O-L-E, R-E-M-B-L-E.	9	MS. HOVIS: Thank you.
10	Ill just start off with this. I've seen racial	10	-000-
11	profiling. They told me to go to school. "No one will	11	STATEMENT OF ANDREA DONADO
12	harass you." I'm gay. I don't look like a fem all the	12	
13	time. There's been times where cops looked at me and	13	MS. DONADO: Andrea Donado. A-N-D-E D-R-E-A,
14	thought I was a man. It could have went another way,	14	and Donado is D-O-N-A-D-O.
15	sometimes my partner say, when we're pulled over in the	15	I'm with the Greater Long Beach Interfaith
16	car 'cause I like to speed sometime. Sometimes I'm	16	Community Organization, and we also are here
17	scared of the police. We shouldn't be scared at all.	17	representing ICO organization, which is made up 60
18	All we ask for is accountability. That's it.	18	organizations. And we applaud the recommendations from
19	Write down what happened; tell us why. And we'll trust	19	the RIPA board. And we ask you to consider them and
20	you more; you can trust us more, and we'll be in peace.	20	actually take them.
21	I'm all about peace, love, and happiness. That's all	21	In Long Beach, actually some time ago, we had a
22	you need; right? This is the first step. That's it.	22	case in which a white police officer was stopping an
23	MS. HOVIS: Thank you.	23	undocumented woman and impounded their cars, because he
24		24	knew that most likely they won't have any papers.
25		25	So this woman that come normally from very
	Page 21		Page 23
1	-oOo-	1	poor communities were facing all the economic
2	STATEMENT OF GENEA NICHOLSON	2	challenges that comes when a car is impounded for them.
3		3	A lot of them, they couldn't even take the car back.
4	MS. NICHOLSON: My name's Genea Nicholson. It's	4	They couldn't fight anything because they were
5	G-E-N-E-A; last name Nicholson, N-I-C-H-O-L-S-O-N.	5	undocumented and they were in fear of the police.
6	And I usually don't tell my story. But today,	6	And this was just happening to very brown,
7	hearing everyone's story, made me think about the times	7	Mexican-looking woman. I myself can drive there,
8	I had felt discriminated against and how I was profiled.	8	because I have lighter skin and wouldn't stop me.
9 10	And growing up, I grew up in an abusive home,	9	We need also a narrative, because there's a
11	and there were times when my dad would beat the shit out of us, but we were too afraid to call the police	10 11	lot of times in which (unintelligible); how can we include "other" when there's so many rights of options.
12	because we didn't want anything to happen to him because	12	So we are in favor of the narrative, instead of the
13	we loved him. So as you hear your mom screaming and	13	other part.
14	begging for help, there was nothing I can do to save	14	And also we need to know what is the race of
15	her. I couldn't save her, because I was risking him.	15	the police that's stopping these people. Because we
16	And to live with the trauma of that, knowing	16	need to know whether or not it's Latinos going against
17	that even though he's abusing all of us, and he does	17	Latinos, or is whites going for anybody else or
18	deserve some type of punishment, to have him killed I	18	blacks. Or how is the interaction going? And it can be
19	knew wasn't the punishment.	19	that there's also black/brown police officers that
20	So instead we endeavored years of abuse from	20	are racially bias, but we need a for-sure confirmation.
21	him, because we were too afraid to call the police. And	21	So to prevent all these situations to happen,
22	so often, whenever we would try to reach out for help,	22	the police situations, we ask you to please take into
23	the community would tell us that we couldn't.	23	consideration. Thank you.
24	And I don't ever want anybody to have to grow up	24	MS. HOVIS: Thank you.
25	like that. You have no idea what it does to you, to	25	
	Page 22		Page 24

Carol Birkenfeld & Associates | 415-435-9765 | info@birkenfeldreporting.com

6 (Pages 21 to 24)

		1	
1	-oOo	1	-oOo-
2	STATEMENT OF ROSA AQUEEL	2	STATEMENT OF ALFREDO AGUERO
3		3	
4	MS. AQUEEL: Hi, again. Rosa Aqueel, first name	4	MR. AGUERO: My name is Alfredo Aguero. And I
5	R-O-S-A; last name A-Q-E-E-L, with Policy Link.	5	want to start with something I read this morning.
6	Again, just want to thank all of you for your	6	"There's a reason why we change. One, either because we
7	incredible work today. I want to say that I really	7	learn a lot and we decide change or we been hurt so
8	appreciate that the previous public comment hearings	8	much that we have to change."
9	were held in the evening. It's something I know PL has	9	I like to say thanks, though, for taking in
10	raised repeatedly. So we really appreciate that you	10	consideration for recommendation you made for Prop
11	accommodate that. That was very, very meaningful.	11	AB 953.
12	In terms of the regulations, I just want to	12	But I'd like to say that like I mentioned
13	bring your attention to the letter that you had received	13	before, we need help in a special location because our
14	that was signed by the ACLU, Policy Link, and others,	14	kids, the kids with the special needs, a lot of times
15	that does definitely encompasses all of the concerns	15	they don't even talk. They get home with scratches,
16	that we have.	16	bruises, and the schools, they don't know why. Nobody
17	And I just wanted to draw your attention, in	17	say anything.
18	particular, to Page 4 that focuses on the duration of	18	And sometimes people said, you know what, they
19	stats. It was mentioned briefly in the board meeting,	19	was scared and in crisis and the officers come and try
20	but I just wanted to make the case for why we think it's	20	to restrain them. They can't say anything.
21	really important that we include more accurate, specific	21	So really we have to do something. Like I
22	information. Where there is a stop that is 60 minutes	22	said, if we train our officers how to deal with these
23	or longer, for example, the regulations currently	23	issues, that's going to help a lot. We don't got to see
24	would only capture that it was over 60 minutes. But we	24	these kids get in all these kinds of situations because
25	think there is a big difference between someone who is	25	depression, anxiety, mental illness is one of the
	Page 25		Page 27
1	stopped for 60 minutes and three hours or four hours.	1	strongest parts in special ed kids.
2	Right.	2	I have one. My son is he got special needs.
3	I had a conversation with a young woman who was	3	And we know how it feels to see your kid getting home
4	stopped for two hours, face down on the concrete. She	4	and can't tell you what happened because they been
5	was a young girl. She was coming home from school, being	5	bullied. All this kind of stuff happen to them on the
б	harassed by the police, terrified, 12 years old, for	6	schools.
7	two hours.	7	We supposed to get our schools (sic) to the schools
8	And so those kinds of data points I think are	8	to be protected, from the teachers who teach them. And
9	really important to making sure that we're really	9	sometimes they get the bullying even from them, from the
10	understanding the full meaning of the data being	10	same people, from the same school, from the same
11	collected.	11	teachers.
12	Finally, I would just say again that I think	12	So if we don't do something for them, our
13	all of the stories that have been shared, while not	13	society is crooked. Everybody is crooked. If I don't
14	directly about a specific regulation, they're all about	14	offer them and I know what happened there, I'm doing
15	the regulations; right? And that I think having the	15 16	something wrong. Because we are the voice. Our
16	stories and the actual testimonies of folks helps	17	community is tired. We have to start working. And the only way we can do this is the officers have to be
17	build humanity into regulations that can at times seem	18	more response responsible for what they doing if
18	dry.	19	they doing something wrong and get a congratulations if
19	And so really just appreciate the work you have	20	they do something right.
20	in front of you and just really want to thank you for	21	But we, as a community, I think we deserve
21	that.	22	respect. Because we like to trust the officers. But if
22	MS. HOVIS: Thank you.	23	they don't help us, impossible. It's all I want to
23	MS. BENINATI: Thank you.	24	say. Thank you.
24 25		25	MS. HOVIS: Thank you.
25			
	Daga 26		Page 28
	Page 26		1490 20
	Page 20		

Carol Birkenfeld & Associates | 415-435-9765 | info@birkenfeldreporting.com

7 (Pages 25 to 28)

1	MS. BENINATI: Thank you.	1	people are mentally ill are the people that are catching
2	-oOo-	2	the end the excessive force or the violence, then
3	STATEMENT OF TERRANCE STEWART	3	it's something we have to try to do to put a stop to it.
4		4	I don't honestly believe that AB 953 will be the
5	MR. STEWART: Hello. My name is Terrance	5	complete answer, but I do believe it will be a step in
б	Stewart. T-E-R-R-A-N-C-E, S-T-E-W-A-R-T.	6	the right way. Thank you.
7	I kind of highlighted this earlier. There's two	7	-0 <b>O</b> 0-
8	things I really want to highlight. The first is that I	8	STATEMENT OF BRANDON STURDIVANT
9	was racial profiled a lot as a youth. And every time	9	
10	it happened I was racially profiled a lot to the	10	MR. STURDIVANT: It's Brandon Sturdivant,
11	point where, like I said, I could tell the different	11	B-R-A-N-D-O-N, S-T-U-R-D-I-V-A-N-T, working with People
12	shifts, like what police worked on what shift. I knew	12	of California, also part of Hope for Community
13	the whole police force because every time they pulled me	13	Organizations.
14	over, there's police in the car, and slowly you get to	14	So first, I hope folks really appreciate the
15	knowing everybody.	15	level of trauma that the people in this audience are
16	I watched rookies become lieutenants over the	16	doing right now, to recount stories that seriously
17	course of time, you know. And every time I was stopped	17	impacted us in our development and in our lives.
18	by the police, I was put a gun on one. But the other	18	Imagine having to interact with a person who abused you
19	thing was I was touched in a way in which I didn't find	19	consistently. That is what we have to do. And even
20	appropriate. You know, they touched my genitals. They	20	being in the space with law enforcement officers who are
21	touched, like, my buttocks area because they were	21	saying it's too much to collect data, to me it's an
22	looking for something on me. So they'd bring me to the	22	abuser telling me I'm not gonna stop and I don't
23	point where I was stopped a whole lot of times but I	23	actually want to take negativisms (sic) to stop, I'm
24	only went to jail a few times.	24	fine with what I'm doing.
25	So I hear the argument of "wasting time" and	25	So a lot of trauma in this room. That's the
23	So Theat the argument of wasting time and	25	So a lot of tradina in this fooni. That's the
	Page 29		Page 31
1	"too much time" to go to fill out a piece of paper. But	1	first thing.
2	it was a whole lot of time that they wasted pulling me	2	Second thing is, there's a duel line here. And
3	over when they only arrested me like once or twice.	3	I don't want to misstate AB 953, about what the board
4	And they pulled me over many of times, you know.	4	issue brought up. But the thing is, folks in this room
5	And so I think if they stop racially profiling,	5	and so many folks outside mobilized, over a thousand
6	they'll have more time. You know, that's one thing.	6	people, and sat on the lawn outside the Capitol to make
7	And then the other thing is is that I work with	7	sure that this thing is passed, right, to bring our
8	Alfredo, and we do work with special education, you	8	work to fruition, to make sure we have the opportunity
9	know. And it's a growing everybody knows it. Mental	9	to collect this data. So the folks here are directly
10	health is that a lot of people being arrested and	10	responsible for this legislation, for this effort. And
11	profiled and type of stuff, they do have mental	11	we're proud to see what happened with the
12	illnesses.	12	recommendations today. We want to see that continue
13	So I'd like to highlight the part that you all	13	forward implementation.
14	said before, about putting a box there about the mental	14	I was not a part of AB 953. I actually sat out.
15	illnesses, because I believe that has a lot to do and	15	The reason why I sat out was because my uncle was beaten
16	now the jail is starting to become the biggest mental	16	to death by the Oakland police. Not shot, not tased.
17	health provider for people with mental illnesses. And I	17	Like billy clubs. Nine officers beat him until he
18	believe that it should be some type of mechanism that we	18	expired.
19	can help people that are mentally ill before they go to	19	My cousin was shot in the back, killed by the
20	jail.	20	Oakland police. I got something on it, but it was just
21	And I say that's all I have to say. But every	21	weak narrative, weak-ass narrative, that didn't explain
22	life has a value, you know. And like it's happening	22	exactly what happened.
23	real fast. The first what is it? three minutes,	23	So for me, and knowing other folks who
24	two minutes is where people are being killed.	24	experienced police brutality, I thought what the hell
25	And if it's people being racially profiled and	25	are we doing. But the folks in this audience inspired
	Page 30		Page 32

Carol Birkenfeld & Associates | 415-435-9765 | info@birkenfeldreporting.com

8 (Pages 29 to 32)

1	me to step off the sidelines over the last year and	1	rule-making process. I also have copies if anybody needs
2	work. Ive been throwing myself into it actually and	2	it.
3	confront something that has caused trauma to my entire	3	In particular, we support the RIPA board
4	family.	4	recommendations to require use of open text fields with
5	So we want to see the recommendations move	5	respect to data elements of reason for stop, basis for
6	forward as we saw fit. We want to see over this next	6	search, and any data value that refers to "other." The
7	period that you're not going to (unintelligible). We want	7	proposed regulations must require data collection that
8	to see more data, as much as possible, especially	8	captures actual law enforcement practices by including
9	especially around the data around the minutes that	9	these open field texts where officers provide factual
10	folks are being held. We don't want to see checkboxes.	10	detail and context for their stops.
11	If you hold somebody for 60 minutes, put 60. If you	11	We also believe that the regulation should
12	hold them for five hours, put five hours. We need to	12	require officers to provide a description of the actual
13	know down to a "T".	13	location of the stop, such as sidewalk, public
14	Last thing, I'm really, really concerned about	14	transportation, public housing or building, to provide
15	the implementation of this. So what happens when law	15	context about where these stops are taking place and
16	enforcement doesn't do it? What happens when we get	16	what that might mean. Moreover, there are several data
17	back crappy data? We've done public records requests	17	elements that we believe the data value is offered use
18	for the Sheriff's Department in Alameda County and	18	time periods that do not allow for sufficient detail to
	gotten back crap, like receipts for coffee, stuff like	19	echo the duration of the stop that others have
19	• · ·	20	-
20	that, just paper. So I'm really concerned, and I'm		mentioned, the perceived age of person stopped and
21	wondering, how do we make sure these regulations move	21	officers' years of experience.
22	forward and hit the ground.	22	Finally, we think there needs to be multiple
23	And the last thing is, for me, this is about an	23	data values added in response to data element for
24	ark. This moment is about public safety transformation.	24	actions taken by officer during stop. The we
25	We can't get it without the data. But this is the	25	might we suggest additional values such as other
	Page 33		Page 35
		1	
1	beginning. So we have to start off on a good foot and	1	agency called to the scene or unit, unbuttoning the
1 2	push back on the law enforcement officers who are	1 2	holster or grabbing the weapon.
			holster or grabbing the weapon. I think that the importance of AB 953 cannot be
2	push back on the law enforcement officers who are	2 3 4	holster or grabbing the weapon. I think that the importance of AB 953 cannot be overstated, especially as evidenced by the public
2 3	push back on the law enforcement officers who are consistently sending a message that they want to do as	2 3	holster or grabbing the weapon. I think that the importance of AB 953 cannot be
2 3 4	push back on the law enforcement officers who are consistently sending a message that they want to do as little as possible. Thank you.	2 3 4	holster or grabbing the weapon. I think that the importance of AB 953 cannot be overstated, especially as evidenced by the public
2 3 4 5	push back on the law enforcement officers who are consistently sending a message that they want to do as little as possible. Thank you. MS. HOVIS: Thank you.	2 3 4 5	holster or grabbing the weapon. I think that the importance of AB 953 cannot be overstated, especially as evidenced by the public participation here today, making sure police are acting
2 3 4 5 6	push back on the law enforcement officers who are consistently sending a message that they want to do as little as possible. Thank you. MS. HOVIS: Thank you. -oOo-	2 3 4 5 6	holster or grabbing the weapon. I think that the importance of AB 953 cannot be overstated, especially as evidenced by the public participation here today, making sure police are acting fairly and lawfully and that burdens of being stopped
2 3 4 5 6 7	push back on the law enforcement officers who are consistently sending a message that they want to do as little as possible. Thank you. MS. HOVIS: Thank you. -oOo-	2 3 4 5 6 7	holster or grabbing the weapon. I think that the importance of AB 953 cannot be overstated, especially as evidenced by the public participation here today, making sure police are acting fairly and lawfully and that burdens of being stopped and searched are not falling on some racial groups more
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	push back on the law enforcement officers who are consistently sending a message that they want to do as little as possible. Thank you. MS. HOVIS: Thank you. -oOo- STATEMENT OF KENA CADOR	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	holster or grabbing the weapon. I think that the importance of AB 953 cannot be overstated, especially as evidenced by the public participation here today, making sure police are acting fairly and lawfully and that burdens of being stopped and searched are not falling on some racial groups more than others is crucial and is part of the job. Thank
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	push back on the law enforcement officers who are consistently sending a message that they want to do as little as possible. Thank you. MS. HOVIS: Thank you. -oOo- STATEMENT OF KENA CADOR MS. CADOR: Hello. My name is Kena Cador,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	holster or grabbing the weapon. I think that the importance of AB 953 cannot be overstated, especially as evidenced by the public participation here today, making sure police are acting fairly and lawfully and that burdens of being stopped and searched are not falling on some racial groups more than others is crucial and is part of the job. Thank you.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	push back on the law enforcement officers who are consistently sending a message that they want to do as little as possible. Thank you. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	holster or grabbing the weapon. I think that the importance of AB 953 cannot be overstated, especially as evidenced by the public participation here today, making sure police are acting fairly and lawfully and that burdens of being stopped and searched are not falling on some racial groups more than others is crucial and is part of the job. Thank you. MS. HOVIS: Thank you.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	push back on the law enforcement officers who are consistently sending a message that they want to do as little as possible. Thank you. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	holster or grabbing the weapon. I think that the importance of AB 953 cannot be overstated, especially as evidenced by the public participation here today, making sure police are acting fairly and lawfully and that burdens of being stopped and searched are not falling on some racial groups more than others is crucial and is part of the job. Thank you. MS. HOVIS: Thank you. -oOo-
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	push back on the law enforcement officers who are consistently sending a message that they want to do as little as possible. Thank you. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	holster or grabbing the weapon. I think that the importance of AB 953 cannot be overstated, especially as evidenced by the public participation here today, making sure police are acting fairly and lawfully and that burdens of being stopped and searched are not falling on some racial groups more than others is crucial and is part of the job. Thank you. MS. HOVIS: Thank you. -oOo-
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	push back on the law enforcement officers who are consistently sending a message that they want to do as little as possible. Thank you. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	holster or grabbing the weapon. I think that the importance of AB 953 cannot be overstated, especially as evidenced by the public participation here today, making sure police are acting fairly and lawfully and that burdens of being stopped and searched are not falling on some racial groups more than others is crucial and is part of the job. Thank you. MS. HOVIS: Thank you. -oOo- STATEMENT OF CRISANTEMA GALLARDO
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	push back on the law enforcement officers who are consistently sending a message that they want to do as little as possible. Thank you. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	holster or grabbing the weapon. I think that the importance of AB 953 cannot be overstated, especially as evidenced by the public participation here today, making sure police are acting fairly and lawfully and that burdens of being stopped and searched are not falling on some racial groups more than others is crucial and is part of the job. Thank you. MS. HOVIS: Thank you. -oOo- STATEMENT OF CRISANTEMA GALLARDO MS. GALLARDO: Hi, everyone. My name is
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	push back on the law enforcement officers who are consistently sending a message that they want to do as little as possible. Thank you. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	holster or grabbing the weapon. I think that the importance of AB 953 cannot be overstated, especially as evidenced by the public participation here today, making sure police are acting fairly and lawfully and that burdens of being stopped and searched are not falling on some racial groups more than others is crucial and is part of the job. Thank you. MS. HOVIS: Thank you. -oOo- STATEMENT OF CRISANTEMA GALLARDO MS. GALLARDO: Hi, everyone. My name is Crisantema Gallardo, C-R-I-S-A-N-T-E-M-A, G-A-L-L-A-R-D-O.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	push back on the law enforcement officers who are consistently sending a message that they want to do as little as possible. Thank you. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	holster or grabbing the weapon. I think that the importance of AB 953 cannot be overstated, especially as evidenced by the public participation here today, making sure police are acting fairly and lawfully and that burdens of being stopped and searched are not falling on some racial groups more than others is crucial and is part of the job. Thank you. MS. HOVIS: Thank you. -oOo- STATEMENT OF CRISANTEMA GALLARDO MS. GALLARDO: Hi, everyone. My name is Crisantema Gallardo, C-R-I-S-A-N-T-E-M-A, G-A-L-L-A-R-D-O. As I spoke earlier, Im from Merced, and I
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	push back on the law enforcement officers who are consistently sending a message that they want to do as little as possible. Thank you. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	holster or grabbing the weapon. I think that the importance of AB 953 cannot be overstated, especially as evidenced by the public participation here today, making sure police are acting fairly and lawfully and that burdens of being stopped and searched are not falling on some racial groups more than others is crucial and is part of the job. Thank you. MS. HOVIS: Thank you. -oOo- STATEMENT OF CRISANTEMA GALLARDO MS. GALLARDO: Hi, everyone. My name is Crisantema Gallardo, C-R-I-S-A-N-T-E-M-A, G-A-L-L-A-R-D-O.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	push back on the law enforcement officers who are consistently sending a message that they want to do as little as possible. Thank you. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	holster or grabbing the weapon. I think that the importance of AB 953 cannot be overstated, especially as evidenced by the public participation here today, making sure police are acting fairly and lawfully and that burdens of being stopped and searched are not falling on some racial groups more than others is crucial and is part of the job. Thank you. MS. HOVIS: Thank you. -oOo- STATEMENT OF CRISANTEMA GALLARDO MS. GALLARDO: Hi, everyone. My name is Crisantema Gallardo, C-R-I-S-A-N-T-E-M-A, G-A-L-L-A-R-D-O. As I spoke earlier, I'm from Merced, and I really want to lift up the importance of ensuring that we have individual and personal identifications for
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	push back on the law enforcement officers who are consistently sending a message that they want to do as little as possible. Thank you. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	holster or grabbing the weapon. I think that the importance of AB 953 cannot be overstated, especially as evidenced by the public participation here today, making sure police are acting fairly and lawfully and that burdens of being stopped and searched are not falling on some racial groups more than others is crucial and is part of the job. Thank you. MS. HOVIS: Thank you. -oOo- STATEMENT OF CRISANTEMA GALLARDO MS. GALLARDO: Hi, everyone. My name is Crisantema Gallardo, C-R-I-S-A-N-T-E-M-A, G-A-L-L-A-R-D-O. As I spoke earlier, I'm from Merced, and I really want to lift up the importance of ensuring that we have individual and personal identifications for peace officers.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	push back on the law enforcement officers who are consistently sending a message that they want to do as little as possible. Thank you. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	holster or grabbing the weapon. I think that the importance of AB 953 cannot be overstated, especially as evidenced by the public participation here today, making sure police are acting fairly and lawfully and that burdens of being stopped and searched are not falling on some racial groups more than others is crucial and is part of the job. Thank you. MS. HOVIS: Thank you. -oOo- STATEMENT OF CRISANTEMA GALLARDO MS. GALLARDO: Hi, everyone. My name is Crisantema Gallardo, C-R-I-S-A-N-T-E-M-A, G-A-L-L-A-R-D-O. As I spoke earlier, I'm from Merced, and I really want to lift up the importance of ensuring that we have individual and personal identifications for peace officers. You can go into any (speaking in Spanish)
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	push back on the law enforcement officers who are consistently sending a message that they want to do as little as possible. Thank you. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	holster or grabbing the weapon. I think that the importance of AB 953 cannot be overstated, especially as evidenced by the public participation here today, making sure police are acting fairly and lawfully and that burdens of being stopped and searched are not falling on some racial groups more than others is crucial and is part of the job. Thank you. MS. HOVIS: Thank you. -oOo- STATEMENT OF CRISANTEMA GALLARDO MS. GALLARDO: Hi, everyone. My name is Crisantema Gallardo, C-R-I-S-A-N-T-E-M-A, G-A-L-L-A-R-D-O. As I spoke earlier, I'm from Merced, and I really want to lift up the importance of ensuring that we have individual and personal identifications for peace officers. You can go into any (speaking in Spanish) any hood, and people in the community, well, they know
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	push back on the law enforcement officers who are consistently sending a message that they want to do as little as possible. Thank you. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	holster or grabbing the weapon. I think that the importance of AB 953 cannot be overstated, especially as evidenced by the public participation here today, making sure police are acting fairly and lawfully and that burdens of being stopped and searched are not falling on some racial groups more than others is crucial and is part of the job. Thank you. MS. HOVIS: Thank you. -oOo- STATEMENT OF CRISANTEMA GALLARDO MS. GALLARDO: Hi, everyone. My name is Crisantema Gallardo, C-R-I-S-A-N-T-E-M-A, G-A-L-L-A-R-D-O. As I spoke earlier, I'm from Merced, and I really want to lift up the importance of ensuring that we have individual and personal identifications for peace officers. You can go into any (speaking in Spanish) any hood, and people in the community, well, they know what streets, what police officers are stopping our
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	push back on the law enforcement officers who are consistently sending a message that they want to do as little as possible. Thank you. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	holster or grabbing the weapon. I think that the importance of AB 953 cannot be overstated, especially as evidenced by the public participation here today, making sure police are acting fairly and lawfully and that burdens of being stopped and searched are not falling on some racial groups more than others is crucial and is part of the job. Thank you. MS. HOVIS: Thank you. -oOo- STATEMENT OF CRISANTEMA GALLARDO MS. GALLARDO: Hi, everyone. My name is Crisantema Gallardo, C-R-I-S-A-N-T-E-M-A, G-A-L-L-A-R-D-O. As I spoke earlier, I'm from Merced, and I really want to lift up the importance of ensuring that we have individual and personal identifications for peace officers. You can go into any (speaking in Spanish) any hood, and people in the community, well, they know what streets, what police officers are stopping our community members.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	push back on the law enforcement officers who are consistently sending a message that they want to do as little as possible. Thank you. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	holster or grabbing the weapon. I think that the importance of AB 953 cannot be overstated, especially as evidenced by the public participation here today, making sure police are acting fairly and lawfully and that burdens of being stopped and searched are not falling on some racial groups more than others is crucial and is part of the job. Thank you. MS. HOVIS: Thank you. -oOo- STATEMENT OF CRISANTEMA GALLARDO MS. GALLARDO: Hi, everyone. My name is Crisantema Gallardo, C-R-I-S-A-N-T-E-M-A, G-A-L-L-A-R-D-O. As I spoke earlier, I'm from Merced, and I really want to lift up the importance of ensuring that we have individual and personal identifications for peace officers. You can go into any (speaking in Spanish) any hood, and people in the community, well, they know what streets, what police officers are stopping our

1	there's a white police officer that will park his	1	202
1 2	there's a white police officer that will park his vehicle there and stop brown and dark-skinned people for	1 2	-000- STATEMENT OF GREG JONES
3	no reason. I think it's really important for us to be		STATEMENT OF GREG JOINES
	able to identify which law enforcement officers are the	3	MB IONES, Good afternoon I'm going to take
4 5	ones doing this.	4	MR. JONES: Good afternoon. I'm going to take this thing off. I'm sorry. My name is Greg Jones. I'm
6	Again, I'm really happy to be here today,	5	within the Congregation out for Change. And there are a
7	because we were there in 2015 pushing AB 953, because we	7	couple things that really – that really resonated with
8	know it's the beginning to any (unintelligible) in our	8	
9	community. And I say "beginning" because it's not going	9	me.
10	to end all the injustice that we're living as people of	10	One of them is, you know, how can a group of individuals who don't want there to be transparency
11	color in this state, but it is going to ensure that we	11	decide how transparency is going to be implemented. I
12	hold law enforcement officers, individual folks,	12	cannot get past that in my mind to understand how a
13	accountable so that they can do the job they're supposed	13	group of a group of individuals who we're trying to
14	to be doing, so they can really build trust with our	14	hold accountable, as a society, as taxpayers, as
15	communities.	15	citizens, sometimes it's victims, how we want to correct
16	Again, I also think it's really important for	16	the system that has been flawed since its inception.
17	our community groups to have access to the data. And	17	We all know that police officers were founded on
18	not just community groups, but myself as an individual	18	the slave patrol. They would capture runaway slaves
19	who has a brother that is in and out of prison and dad	19	and, to tell the truth, they pretty much operate the
20	who has a broner that is in and out of prison and dat who was formerly incarcerated, I want to have access to	20	same way today.
21	all the data. So we need to create, like, a clear plan	21	When slavery ended before slavery ended,
22	of how we as community members can know no who which	22	excuse me, the prison system was 95 percent white.
23	officers are stopping who in our community and what	23	Afterwards, it was 97 percent black. That's no mistake.
24	ethnicities are being stopped the most. Thank you.	24	The prison system was put in and perpetrated on
25	MS. HOVIS: Thank you.	25	African Americans in order to keep free labor going.
			Time and Time realis in order to keep nee hoor going.
	Page 37		Page 39
1	-000-	1	And today it operates the same exact way. Please, if
1 2	-0O0- STATEMENT OF BOBBI BUTTS	1 2	And today it operates the same exact way. Please, if you don't believe me, do your research.
2		2	you don't believe me, do your research.
2 3	STATEMENT OF BOBBI BUTTS MS. BUTTS: First of all, Id like to give our praises to God. He's the love of my life.	2 3	you don't believe me, do your research. The problem is that I myself don't consider
2 3 4	STATEMENT OF BOBBI BUTTS MS. BUTTS: First of all, Id like to give our praises to God. He's the love of my life. My name is Bobbi Butts, B-O-B-B-I, B-U-T-T-S.	2 3 4	you don't believe me, do your research. The problem is that I myself don't consider myself a free man because I have to do things that I
2 3 4 5	STATEMENT OF BOBBI BUTTS MS. BUTTS: First of all, Id like to give our praises to God. He's the love of my life. My name is Bobbi Butts, B-O-B-B-I, B-U-T-T-S. I'm with a lot of different organizations. I was at the	2 3 4 5	you don't believe me, do your research. The problem is that I myself don't consider myself a free man because I have to do things that I don't want to do. I don't any adult that has to do things they don't want to do. But the problem is, when you have a system
2 3 4 5 6	STATEMENT OF BOBBI BUTTS MS. BUTTS: First of all, Id like to give our praises to God. He's the love of my life. My name is Bobbi Butts, B-O-B-B-I, B-U-T-T-S.	2 3 4 5 6	you don't believe me, do your research. The problem is that I myself don't consider myself a free man because I have to do things that I don't want to do. I don't any adult that has to do things they don't want to do.
2 3 4 5 6 7	STATEMENT OF BOBBI BUTTS MS. BUTTS: First of all, Id like to give our praises to God. He's the love of my life. My name is Bobbi Butts, B-O-B-B-I, B-U-T-T-S. I'm with a lot of different organizations. I was at the legislators office making sure the Transparency Bill came through.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	you don't believe me, do your research. The problem is that I myself don't consider myself a free man because I have to do things that I don't want to do. I don't any adult that has to do things they don't want to do. But the problem is, when you have a system that's breathing over you and it has individuals who are equal to you, equal to you, equal to you, are telling
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	STATEMENT OF BOBBI BUTTS MS. BUTTS: First of all, Id like to give our praises to God. He's the love of my life. My name is Bobbi Butts, B-O-B-B-I, B-U-T-T-S. I'm with a lot of different organizations. I was at the legislators office making sure the Transparency Bill came through. I just know that being as dark skinned as I am,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	you don't believe me, do your research. The problem is that I myself don't consider myself a free man because I have to do things that I don't want to do. I don't any adult that has to do things they don't want to do. But the problem is, when you have a system that's breathing over you and it has individuals who are equal to you, equal to you, equal to you, are telling you are making you feel that the system no longer
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	STATEMENT OF BOBBI BUTTS MS. BUTTS: First of all, Id like to give our praises to God. He's the love of my life. My name is Bobbi Butts, B-O-B-B-I, B-U-T-T-S. I'm with a lot of different organizations. I was at the legislators office making sure the Transparency Bill came through. I just know that being as dark skinned as I am, I have witnessed and been the part of a lot of racial	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	you don't believe me, do your research. The problem is that I myself don't consider myself a free man because I have to do things that I don't want to do. I don't any adult that has to do things they don't want to do. But the problem is, when you have a system that's breathing over you and it has individuals who are equal to you, equal to you, equal to you, are telling you are making you feel that the system no longer applies to them, the rules no longer apply to them, and
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	STATEMENT OF BOBBI BUTTS MS. BUTTS: First of all, Id like to give our praises to God. He's the love of my life. My name is Bobbi Butts, B-O-B-B-I, B-U-T-T-S. I'm with a lot of different organizations. I was at the legislators office making sure the Transparency Bill came through. I just know that being as dark skinned as I am, I have witnessed and been the part of a lot of racial profiling, especially living in Tennessee and out here	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	you don't believe me, do your research. The problem is that I myself don't consider myself a free man because I have to do things that I don't want to do. I don't any adult that has to do things they don't want to do. But the problem is, when you have a system that's breathing over you and it has individuals who are equal to you, equal to you, equal to you, are telling you are making you feel that the system no longer applies to them, the rules no longer apply to them, and all they have to do is claim to feel fear and they can
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	STATEMENT OF BOBBI BUTTS MS. BUTTS: First of all, Id like to give our praises to God. He's the love of my life. My name is Bobbi Butts, B-O-B-B-I, B-U-T-T-S. I'm with a lot of different organizations. I was at the legislators office making sure the Transparency Bill came through. I just know that being as dark skinned as I am, I have witnessed and been the part of a lot of racial profiling, especially living in Tennessee and out here in California as well.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	you don't believe me, do your research. The problem is that I myself don't consider myself a free man because I have to do things that I don't want to do. I don't any adult that has to do things they don't want to do. But the problem is, when you have a system that's breathing over you and it has individuals who are equal to you, equal to you, equal to you, are telling you are making you feel that the system no longer applies to them, the rules no longer apply to them, and all they have to do is claim to feel fear and they can take your life, take your life with zero accountability.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	STATEMENT OF BOBBI BUTTS MS. BUTTS: First of all, Id like to give our praises to God. He's the love of my life. My name is Bobbi Butts, B-O-B-B-I, B-U-T-T-S. I'm with a lot of different organizations. I was at the legislators office making sure the Transparency Bill came through. I just know that being as dark skinned as I am, I have witnessed and been the part of a lot of racial profiling, especially living in Tennessee and out here in California as well. I'm raising a son who wants to be a	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	you don't believe me, do your research. The problem is that I myself don't consider myself a free man because I have to do things that I don't want to do. I don't any adult that has to do things they don't want to do. But the problem is, when you have a system that's breathing over you and it has individuals who are equal to you, equal to you, equal to you, are telling you are making you feel that the system no longer applies to them, the rules no longer apply to them, and all they have to do is claim to feel fear and they can take your life, take your life with zero accountability. And we sit here and act as if that's the norm. We sit
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	STATEMENT OF BOBBI BUTTS MS. BUTTS: First of all, Id like to give our praises to God. He's the love of my life. My name is Bobbi Butts, B-O-B-B-I, B-U-T-T-S. I'm with a lot of different organizations. I was at the legislators office making sure the Transparency Bill came through. I just know that being as dark skinned as I am, I have witnessed and been the part of a lot of racial profiling, especially living in Tennessee and out here in California as well. I'm raising a son who wants to be a cardiologist and he plays instruments. But I know	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	you don't believe me, do your research. The problem is that I myself don't consider myself a free man because I have to do things that I don't want to do. I don't any adult that has to do things they don't want to do. But the problem is, when you have a system that's breathing over you and it has individuals who are equal to you, equal to you, equal to you, are telling you are making you feel that the system no longer applies to them, the rules no longer apply to them, and all they have to do is claim to feel fear and they can take your life, take your life with zero accountability. And we sit here and act as if that's the norm. We sit here and act as if that's necessary in order for America
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	STATEMENT OF BOBBI BUTTS MS. BUTTS: First of all, Id like to give our praises to God. He's the love of my life. My name is Bobbi Butts, B-O-B-B-I, B-U-T-T-S. I'm with a lot of different organizations. I was at the legislators office making sure the Transparency Bill came through. I just know that being as dark skinned as I am, I have witnessed and been the part of a lot of racial profiling, especially living in Tennessee and out here in California as well. I'm raising a son who wants to be a cardiologist and he plays instruments. But I know he'll grow up and be a big, black guy. So I know if I	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	you don't believe me, do your research. The problem is that I myself don't consider myself a free man because I have to do things that I don't want to do. I don't any adult that has to do things they don't want to do. But the problem is, when you have a system that's breathing over you and it has individuals who are equal to you, equal to you, equal to you, are telling you are making you feel that the system no longer applies to them, the rules no longer apply to them, and all they have to do is claim to feel fear and they can take your life, take your life with zero accountability. And we sit here and act as if that's the norm. We sit here and act as if that's necessary in order for America to be great again. Like that's what it has to be like.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	STATEMENT OF BOBBI BUTTS MS. BUTTS: First of all, Id like to give our praises to God. He's the love of my life. My name is Bobbi Butts, B-O-B-B-I, B-U-T-T-S. I'm with a lot of different organizations. I was at the legislators office making sure the Transparency Bill came through. I just know that being as dark skinned as I am, I have witnessed and been the part of a lot of racial profiling, especially living in Tennessee and out here in California as well. I'm raising a son who wants to be a cardiologist and he plays instruments. But I know he'll grow up and be a big, black guy. So I know if I don't put my feet to the ground today and tomorrow, I'm	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	you don't believe me, do your research. The problem is that I myself don't consider myself a free man because I have to do things that I don't want to do. I don't any adult that has to do things they don't want to do. But the problem is, when you have a system that's breathing over you and it has individuals who are equal to you, equal to you, equal to you, are telling you are making you feel that the system no longer applies to them, the rules no longer apply to them, and all they have to do is claim to feel fear and they can take your life, take your life with zero accountability. And we sit here and act as if that's the norm. We sit here and act as if that's necessary in order for America to be great again. Like that's what it has to be like. My children tremble in fear. They've seen me
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	STATEMENT OF BOBBI BUTTS MS. BUTTS: First of all, Id like to give our praises to God. He's the love of my life. My name is Bobbi Butts, B-O-B-B-I, B-U-T-T-S. I'm with a lot of different organizations. I was at the legislators office making sure the Transparency Bill came through. I just know that being as dark skinned as I am, I have witnessed and been the part of a lot of racial profiling, especially living in Tennessee and out here in California as well. I'm raising a son who wants to be a cardiologist and he plays instruments. But I know he'll grow up and be a big, black guy. So I know if I don't put my feet to the ground today and tomorrow, I'm probably not giving my son the chance that he deserves.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	you don't believe me, do your research. The problem is that I myself don't consider myself a free man because I have to do things that I don't want to do. I don't any adult that has to do things they don't want to do. But the problem is, when you have a system that's breathing over you and it has individuals who are equal to you, equal to you, equal to you, are telling you are making you feel that the system no longer applies to them, the rules no longer apply to them, and all they have to do is claim to feel fear and they can take your life, take your life with zero accountability. And we sit here and act as if that's the norm. We sit here and act as if that's necessary in order for America to be great again. Like that's what it has to be like. My children tremble in fear. They've seen me become a victim of police brutality. They still talk
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	STATEMENT OF BOBBI BUTTS MS. BUTTS: First of all, Id like to give our praises to God. He's the love of my life. My name is Bobbi Butts, B-O-B-B-I, B-U-T-T-S. I'm with a lot of different organizations. I was at the legislators office making sure the Transparency Bill came through. I just know that being as dark skinned as I am, I have witnessed and been the part of a lot of racial profiling, especially living in Tennessee and out here in California as well. I'm raising a son who wants to be a cardiologist and he plays instruments. But I know he'll grow up and be a big, black guy. So I know if I don't put my feet to the ground today and tomorrow, I'm probably not giving my son the chance that he deserves. So I just want to thank you all in the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	you don't believe me, do your research. The problem is that I myself don't consider myself a free man because I have to do things that I don't want to do. I don't any adult that has to do things they don't want to do. But the problem is, when you have a system that's breathing over you and it has individuals who are equal to you, equal to you, equal to you, are telling you are making you feel that the system no longer applies to them, the rules no longer apply to them, and all they have to do is claim to feel fear and they can take your life, take your life with zero accountability. And we sit here and act as if that's the norm. We sit here and act as if that's necessary in order for America to be great again. Like that's what it has to be like. My children tremble in fear. They've seen me become a victim of police brutality. They still talk about it to this day, every time it comes up. It
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	STATEMENT OF BOBBI BUTTS MS. BUTTS: First of all, Id like to give our praises to God. He's the love of my life. My name is Bobbi Butts, B-O-B-B-I, B-U-T-T-S. I'm with a lot of different organizations. I was at the legislators office making sure the Transparency Bill came through. I just know that being as dark skinned as I am, I have witnessed and been the part of a lot of racial profiling, especially living in Tennessee and out here in California as well. I'm raising a son who wants to be a cardiologist and he plays instruments. But I know he'll grow up and be a big, black guy. So I know if I don't put my feet to the ground today and tomorrow, I'm probably not giving my son the chance that he deserves. So I just want to thank you all in the Department of Justice for just having our back and	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	you don't believe me, do your research. The problem is that I myself don't consider myself a free man because I have to do things that I don't want to do. I don't any adult that has to do things they don't want to do. But the problem is, when you have a system that's breathing over you and it has individuals who are equal to you, equal to you, equal to you, are telling you are making you feel that the system no longer applies to them, the rules no longer apply to them, and all they have to do is claim to feel fear and they can take your life, take your life with zero accountability. And we sit here and act as if that's the norm. We sit here and act as if that's necessary in order for America to be great again. Like that's what it has to be like. My children tremble in fear. They've seen me become a victim of police brutality. They still talk about it to this day, every time it comes up. It doesn't come up in conversations with family. It comes
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	STATEMENT OF BOBBI BUTTS MS. BUTTS: First of all, Id like to give our praises to God. He's the love of my life. My name is Bobbi Butts, B-O-B-B-I, B-U-T-T-S. Im with a lot of different organizations. I was at the legislators office making sure the Transparency Bill came through. I just know that being as dark skinned as I am, I have witnessed and been the part of a lot of racial profiling, especially living in Tennessee and out here in California as well. Im raising a son who wants to be a cardiologist and he plays instruments. But I know he'll grow up and be a big, black guy. So I know if I don't put my feet to the ground today and tomorrow, Im probably not giving my son the chance that he deserves. So I just want to thank you all in the Department of Justice for just having our back and continuing to work with us with regards to this system	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	you don't believe me, do your research. The problem is that I myself don't consider myself a free man because I have to do things that I don't want to do. I don't any adult that has to do things they don't want to do. But the problem is, when you have a system that's breathing over you and it has individuals who are equal to you, equal to you, equal to you, are telling you are making you feel that the system no longer applies to them, the rules no longer apply to them, and all they have to do is claim to feel fear and they can take your life, take your life with zero accountability. And we sit here and act as if that's the norm. We sit here and act as if that's necessary in order for America to be great again. Like that's what it has to be like. My children tremble in fear. They've seen me become a victim of police brutality. They still talk about it to this day, every time it comes up. It doesn't come up in conversations with family. It comes up in society. It's one of those things we talk about.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	STATEMENT OF BOBBI BUTTS MS. BUTTS: First of all, Id like to give our praises to God. He's the love of my life. My name is Bobbi Butts, B-O-B-B-I, B-U-T-T-S. Im with a lot of different organizations. I was at the legislators office making sure the Transparency Bill came through. I just know that being as dark skinned as I am, I have witnessed and been the part of a lot of racial profiling, especially living in Tennessee and out here in California as well. Im raising a son who wants to be a cardiologist and he plays instruments. But I know he'll grow up and be a big, black guy. So I know if I don't put my feet to the ground today and tomorrow, I'm probably not giving my son the chance that he deserves. So I just want to thank you all in the Department of Justice for just having our back and continuing to work with us with regards to this system that is so injustice to people of color. Thank you.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	you don't believe me, do your research. The problem is that I myself don't consider myself a free man because I have to do things that I don't want to do. I don't any adult that has to do things they don't want to do. But the problem is, when you have a system that's breathing over you and it has individuals who are equal to you, equal to you, equal to you, are telling you are making you feel that the system no longer applies to them, the rules no longer apply to them, and all they have to do is claim to feel fear and they can take your life, take your life with zero accountability. And we sit here and act as if that's the norm. We sit here and act as if that's necessary in order for America to be great again. Like that's what it has to be like. My children tremble in fear. They've seen me become a victim of police brutality. They still talk about it to this day, every time it comes up. It doesn't come up in conversations with family. It comes up in society. It's one of those things we talk about. It's one of those things that we live. It's normal.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	STATEMENT OF BOBBI BUTTS MS. BUTTS: First of all, Id like to give our praises to God. He's the love of my life. My name is Bobbi Butts, B-O-B-B-I, B-U-T-T-S. Im with a lot of different organizations. I was at the legislators office making sure the Transparency Bill came through. I just know that being as dark skinned as I am, I have witnessed and been the part of a lot of racial profiling, especially living in Tennessee and out here in California as well. Im raising a son who wants to be a cardiologist and he plays instruments. But I know he'll grow up and be a big, black guy. So I know if I don't put my feet to the ground today and tomorrow, Im probably not giving my son the chance that he deserves. So I just want to thank you all in the Department of Justice for just having our back and continuing to work with us with regards to this system that is so injustice to people of color. Thank you.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	you don't believe me, do your research. The problem is that I myself don't consider myself a free man because I have to do things that I don't want to do. I don't any adult that has to do things they don't want to do. But the problem is, when you have a system that's breathing over you and it has individuals who are equal to you, equal to you, equal to you, are telling you are making you feel that the system no longer applies to them, the rules no longer apply to them, and all they have to do is claim to feel fear and they can take your life, take your life with zero accountability. And we sit here and act as if that's the norm. We sit here and act as if that's necessary in order for America to be great again. Like that's what it has to be like. My children tremble in fear. They've seen me become a victim of police brutality. They still talk about it to this day, every time it comes up. It doesn't come up in conversations with family. It comes up in society. It's one of those things we talk about. It's one of those things that we live. It's normal. Just like the space landing or the comet whatever is
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	STATEMENT OF BOBBI BUTTS MS. BUTTS: First of all, Id like to give our praises to God. He's the love of my life. My name is Bobbi Butts, B-O-B-B-I, B-U-T-T-S. Im with a lot of different organizations. I was at the legislators office making sure the Transparency Bill came through. I just know that being as dark skinned as I am, I have witnessed and been the part of a lot of racial profiling, especially living in Tennessee and out here in California as well. Im raising a son who wants to be a cardiologist and he plays instruments. But I know he'll grow up and be a big, black guy. So I know if I don't put my feet to the ground today and tomorrow, Im probably not giving my son the chance that he deserves. So I just want to thank you all in the Department of Justice for just having our back and continuing to work with us with regards to this system that is so injustice to people of color. Thank you. MS. HOVIS: Thank you.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	you don't believe me, do your research. The problem is that I myself don't consider myself a free man because I have to do things that I don't want to do. I don't any adult that has to do things they don't want to do. But the problem is, when you have a system that's breathing over you and it has individuals who are equal to you, equal to you, equal to you, are telling you are making you feel that the system no longer applies to them, the rules no longer apply to them, and all they have to do is claim to feel fear and they can take your life, take your life with zero accountability. And we sit here and act as if that's the norm. We sit here and act as if that's necessary in order for America to be great again. Like that's what it has to be like. My children tremble in fear. They've seen me become a victim of police brutality. They still talk about it to this day, every time it comes up. It doesn't come up in conversations with family. It comes up in society. It's one of those things we talk about. It's one of those things that we live. It's normal. Just like the space landing or the comet whatever is the norm.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	STATEMENT OF BOBBI BUTTS MS. BUTTS: First of all, Id like to give our praises to God. He's the love of my life. My name is Bobbi Butts, B-O-B-B-I, B-U-T-T-S. Im with a lot of different organizations. I was at the legislators office making sure the Transparency Bill came through. I just know that being as dark skinned as I am, I have witnessed and been the part of a lot of racial profiling, especially living in Tennessee and out here in California as well. Im raising a son who wants to be a cardiologist and he plays instruments. But I know he'll grow up and be a big, black guy. So I know if I don't put my feet to the ground today and tomorrow, Im probably not giving my son the chance that he deserves. So I just want to thank you all in the Department of Justice for just having our back and continuing to work with us with regards to this system that is so injustice to people of color. Thank you.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	you don't believe me, do your research. The problem is that I myself don't consider myself a free man because I have to do things that I don't want to do. I don't any adult that has to do things they don't want to do. But the problem is, when you have a system that's breathing over you and it has individuals who are equal to you, equal to you, equal to you, are telling you are making you feel that the system no longer applies to them, the rules no longer apply to them, and all they have to do is claim to feel fear and they can take your life, take your life with zero accountability. And we sit here and act as if that's the norm. We sit here and act as if that's necessary in order for America to be great again. Like that's what it has to be like. My children tremble in fear. They've seen me become a victim of police brutality. They still talk about it to this day, every time it comes up. It doesn't come up in conversations with family. It comes up in society. It's one of those things we talk about. It's one of those things that we live. It's normal. Just like the space landing or the comet whatever is

Carol Birkenfeld & Associates | 415-435-9765 | info@birkenfeldreporting.com

10 (Pages 37 to 40)

1	who have the privilege to not be personally affected by	1	actions. Maybe we can change hiring practices as we go
2	it or not have a family member affected by it and	2	forward.
3	someone that looks like them to not be affected by it,	3	And just to note on a local level, I live here
4	it's asinine to me to understand how you can say their	4	in Fresno, our chief of police actually ordered an
5	experiences are less valued than yours just because you	5	internal study review of his department, and what came
6	were put in the position to make that decision amongst	6	back was that two-thirds of the officers didn't trust
7	those who don't know how to get to where you're at, who	7	the chief and a third of officers complained about
8	don't think that you belong where you belong, who may	8	officers that falsified evidence or falsified police
9	not have the resource that you have to get to where	9	reports. And what we're talking about is years on
10	you're at.	10	someone's life; right? When you falsify
11	So what I'm asking is that you all take a	11	We have a brother right now that we're trying
12	look outside of yourselves, take a look outside of your	12	to help out who went to rescue his brothers from a
13	experiences, outside your responsibilities as you see	13	shooting at a party, and he's now he's facing jail
14	them and take a look at the society that you live in.	14	time because he was resisting arrest. Even though he
15	THE PUBLIC: My God.	15	showed up way after the cops did and he was drug
16	MR. JONES: It's a wasteland. We're in a	16	through the mud physically, literally, and now he's
17	disgusting movie. This is a movie from the '80s that	17	facing jail time. And he's young. He's a young man.
18	we're living in today, with this with this I don't	18	And so again, thank you guys for being here.
19	even know what kind of this Commander-In-Chief, this	19	We just want to continue to hold up these these
20	CEO I don't know.	20	stories and these experiences.
21	I don't know what we're going to do. But it's	21	MS. HOVIS: Thank you.
22	up to you guys to make something happen in California	22	-oOo-
23	that's not happening anywhere else in America. We're	23	STATEMENT BY SUKAINA HUSSAIN
24	way behind so many other countries. It's going to take	24	
25	at least 40, 50 years to make America great again. And	25	MS. HUSSAIN: Good afternoon. My name is
	Page 41		Page 43
1	by the way we're going now, it's not going to happen.	1	Sukaina Hussain, S-U-K-A-I-N-A, H-U-S-S-A-I-N.
2	So we're asking you all to take the	2	I shared some comments with the board this
3	responsibility, take the accountability, and to ensure	3	morning, but I wanted to reiterate to you all. Thank
4	that the things that have happened in the past, the	4	you again for the time to hear us out. I know
5	injustices that have happened in the past, never happen	5	some people had to take off but they're with us in
6	again to another person. Thank you.	6	spirit. They're from all over California. They're
7	MS. HOVIS: Thank you.	7	making their way back.
8	-000-	8	I wanted to highlight what was brought up
9	STATEMENT BY NEBYOU BERHE	9	before, the significance of the stories that my black
10		10	and brown brothers and sisters have shared and how much
11	MR. BERHE: Hello. My name is Nebyou Berhe,	11	of themselves they're putting out there so that all of
12	N-E-B-Y-O-U, B-E-R-H-E.	12	us can live in a better community.
13	So just a couple things real quick. These	13	And I'm speaking on behalf of immigrant families
14	narrative boxes and I find it amusing that there was	14 15	who are communities of color who have come from
15	so much pushback on them. Every time we see an	16	militarized states, who have come from environments where they're being targeted for the way they look, who
16 17	officer-involved shooting video or anything related to police misconduct, we're always told the public is	17	are daily met with tanks in the street with automatic
18	told to suspend your judgment because we don't know	18	weapons in their face, whose children have to walk by
19	what happened before or after. We don't know what the	19	army and militants just on the way to school or to the
20	context was; right? We don't know what the narrative	20	grocery store.
21	was. We don't know all these factors.	21	And they came here. My family is from an
22	And that leads to the unique identifiers.	22	immigrant background (unintelligible). And
23	Right. And what is this? It's this accountability so	23	unfortunately we know it's going to be difficult for
24	we can say, hey, man, these type of officers are the	24	families coming from other countries in the future. But
25	ones should be held responsible for these type of	25	for those who are here, came here seeking that safe
	Page 42		Page 44

11 (Pages 41 to 44)

1	haven and seeking a way to provide a better opportunity	1	sufficient descriptive data in order to compile it and
2	for their families.	2	interpret in a way that can identify how these officers
3	So I know that the role of law enforcement is to	3	may be profiling folks, then that extra five or ten
4	provide that peace, to serve and protect. And if we're	4	minutes that it's costing them right now could save an
5	continuing to militarize, we're not serving that	5	extra 500 lives in a couple years, and it will all be
6	purpose. So I hope the investment in this regulation	6	worth it then.
7	really provide them education and training into making	7	So I'm asking you all, when you hear that
8	our community safer instead of more militarized.	8	argument about time consumption that you let it bounce
9	I also wanted to speak to the piece around	9	off your ears because we're looking towards the future.
-	religion. I know there was some discussion with the	10	And in doing that, we have to spend the necessary time
10	-	11	focusing on those variables that are causing so many of
11	board on what the identifier looks like. I do agree	12	our people to suffer here.
12	it's important to be able to collect data to name their	13	I appreciate you all for hearing us out today.
13	specific religion, backgrounds and ethnicities.	14	I ask that you keep in mind the stories you heard and
14	Nationalities are being targeted.	15	the pain you heard when you're making those decisions
15	However, it may be visible what religion I am	16	and finalizing the regulations.
16	but may not be for another person of color. So I think	17	MS. HOVIS: Thank you.
17	in order to make sure we're not falling into the trap of	18	-oOo-
18	continually stereotyping and going down this rabbit hole	19	STATEMENT OF JULIA DUDLEY
19	of stereotyping by filling the box, but there should	20	STATEMENT OF JULIA DUDLET
20	even still be a narrative space for why the officer	21	MS. DUDLEY: Afternoon, to you. I definitely
21	chose to identify the person of that religion. Was it a	22	wasn't slated to speak but I felt compelled to do so.
22	cross or symbol or something specific they were wearing	23	My name is Julia, J-U-L-I-A, D-U-D-L-E-Y.
23	that caused them to feel they were of religious	24	And I have been a long time resident of Fresno,
24	background. And maybe use that to identify if there are	24	but my roots are actually in San Jose. And I think
25	wrongful assumptions being made, if there are	20	but my tools are actually in San Jose. And I unitk
	Page 45	L	Page 47
1	storactures that are being mislehold. And put these	1	today is so important because my family has continually
1	stereotypes that are being mislabeled. And put those	1	today is so important because my family has continually
2	learnings into trainings on how we're miscategorizing	2	had to go through racial profiling, even in front of my
2 3	learnings into trainings on how we're miscategorizing individually or how we're correctly or incorrectly	2 3	had to go through racial profiling, even in front of my house where we lived in a very affluent neighborhood
2 3 4	learnings into trainings on how we're miscategorizing individually or how we're correctly or incorrectly identifying backgrounds to have more accurate	2 3 4	had to go through racial profiling, even in front of my house where we lived in a very affluent neighborhood and we might have been one or two black families.
2 3 4 5	learnings into trainings on how we're miscategorizing individually or how we're correctly or incorrectly identifying backgrounds to have more accurate information and learning ahead. Thank you.	2 3 4 5	had to go through racial profiling, even in front of my house where we lived in a very affluent neighborhood and we might have been one or two black families. I watched my brother get beat up by nine or ten
2 3 4 5 6	learnings into trainings on how we're miscategorizing individually or how we're correctly or incorrectly identifying backgrounds to have more accurate information and learning ahead. Thank you. MS. HOVIS: Thank you.	2 3 4 5 6	had to go through racial profiling, even in front of my house where we lived in a very affluent neighborhood and we might have been one or two black families. I watched my brother get beat up by nine or ten cops because they didn't believe that was his house.
2 3 4 5 6 7	learnings into trainings on how we're miscategorizing individually or how we're correctly or incorrectly identifying backgrounds to have more accurate information and learning ahead. Thank you. MS. HOVIS: Thank you. -oOo-	2 3 4 5 6 7	had to go through racial profiling, even in front of my house where we lived in a very affluent neighborhood and we might have been one or two black families. I watched my brother get beat up by nine or ten cops because they didn't believe that was his house. And I had to testify and watch these cops lie in court,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	learnings into trainings on how we're miscategorizing individually or how we're correctly or incorrectly identifying backgrounds to have more accurate information and learning ahead. Thank you. MS. HOVIS: Thank you.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	had to go through racial profiling, even in front of my house where we lived in a very affluent neighborhood and we might have been one or two black families. I watched my brother get beat up by nine or ten cops because they didn't believe that was his house. And I had to testify and watch these cops lie in court, and it was traumatizing. Because he was in a car with
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	learnings into trainings on how we're miscategorizing individually or how we're correctly or incorrectly identifying backgrounds to have more accurate information and learning ahead. Thank you. MS. HOVIS: Thank you. -oOo- STATEMENT OF TAYMAH JAHSI	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	had to go through racial profiling, even in front of my house where we lived in a very affluent neighborhood and we might have been one or two black families. I watched my brother get beat up by nine or ten cops because they didn't believe that was his house. And I had to testify and watch these cops lie in court, and it was traumatizing. Because he was in a car with another non-black person, so they pulled him over and
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	learnings into trainings on how we're miscategorizing individually or how we're correctly or incorrectly identifying backgrounds to have more accurate information and learning ahead. Thank you. MS. HOVIS: Thank you. -oOo- STATEMENT OF TAYMAH JAHSI MS. JAHSI: Hello. My name is Taymah Jahsi,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	<ul> <li>had to go through racial profiling, even in front of my house where we lived in a very affluent neighborhood and we might have been one or two black families.</li> <li>I watched my brother get beat up by nine or ten cops because they didn't believe that was his house.</li> <li>And I had to testify and watch these cops lie in court, and it was traumatizing. Because he was in a car with another non-black person, so they pulled him over and assumed it wasn't his car. So that was my first</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	learnings into trainings on how we're miscategorizing individually or how we're correctly or incorrectly identifying backgrounds to have more accurate information and learning ahead. Thank you. MS. HOVIS: Thank you. -oOo- STATEMENT OF TAYMAH JAHSI MS. JAHSI: Hello. My name is Taymah Jahsi, spelled T-A-Y-M-A-H, last name, J-A-H-S-I. Im with	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	had to go through racial profiling, even in front of my house where we lived in a very affluent neighborhood and we might have been one or two black families. I watched my brother get beat up by nine or ten cops because they didn't believe that was his house. And I had to testify and watch these cops lie in court, and it was traumatizing. Because he was in a car with another non-black person, so they pulled him over and assumed it wasn't his car. So that was my first unfortunate incident with the police. And then it
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	learnings into trainings on how we're miscategorizing individually or how we're correctly or incorrectly identifying backgrounds to have more accurate information and learning ahead. Thank you. MS. HOVIS: Thank you. -oOo- STATEMENT OF TAYMAH JAHSI MS. JAHSI: Hello. My name is Taymah Jahsi, spelled T-A-Y-M-A-H, last name, J-A-H-S-I. I'm with PICO, specifically Faith in the Valley here in Fresno.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	had to go through racial profiling, even in front of my house where we lived in a very affluent neighborhood and we might have been one or two black families. I watched my brother get beat up by nine or ten cops because they didn't believe that was his house. And I had to testify and watch these cops lie in court, and it was traumatizing. Because he was in a car with another non-black person, so they pulled him over and assumed it wasn't his car. So that was my first unfortunate incident with the police. And then it continued, where I was always pulled over because of who
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	learnings into trainings on how we're miscategorizing individually or how we're correctly or incorrectly identifying backgrounds to have more accurate information and learning ahead. Thank you. MS. HOVIS: Thank you. -oOo- STATEMENT OF TAYMAH JAHSI MS. JAHSI: Hello. My name is Taymah Jahsi, spelled T-A-Y-M-A-H, last name, J-A-H-S-I. I'm with PICO, specifically Faith in the Valley here in Fresno. We represent over 120 congregations here in the Valley.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	had to go through racial profiling, even in front of my house where we lived in a very affluent neighborhood and we might have been one or two black families. I watched my brother get beat up by nine or ten cops because they didn't believe that was his house. And I had to testify and watch these cops lie in court, and it was traumatizing. Because he was in a car with another non-black person, so they pulled him over and assumed it wasn't his car. So that was my first unfortunate incident with the police. And then it continued, where I was always pulled over because of who I was, because of being black and driving in a car down
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	learnings into trainings on how we're miscategorizing individually or how we're correctly or incorrectly identifying backgrounds to have more accurate information and learning ahead. Thank you. MS. HOVIS: Thank you. -oOo- STATEMENT OF TAYMAH JAHSI MS. JAHSI: Hello. My name is Taymah Jahsi, spelled T-A-Y-M-A-H, last name, J-A-H-S-I. I'm with PICO, specifically Faith in the Valley here in Fresno. We represent over 120 congregations here in the Valley. Many of them went with us to the Capitol to make sure	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	had to go through racial profiling, even in front of my house where we lived in a very affluent neighborhood and we might have been one or two black families. I watched my brother get beat up by nine or ten cops because they didn't believe that was his house. And I had to testify and watch these cops lie in court, and it was traumatizing. Because he was in a car with another non-black person, so they pulled him over and assumed it wasn't his car. So that was my first unfortunate incident with the police. And then it continued, where I was always pulled over because of who I was, because of being black and driving in a car down a street where they felt I didn't belong.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	learnings into trainings on how we're miscategorizing individually or how we're correctly or incorrectly identifying backgrounds to have more accurate information and learning ahead. Thank you. MS. HOVIS: Thank you. -oOo- STATEMENT OF TAYMAH JAHSI MS. JAHSI: Hello. My name is Taymah Jahsi, spelled T-A-Y-M-A-H, last name, J-A-H-S-I. I'm with PICO, specifically Faith in the Valley here in Fresno. We represent over 120 congregations here in the Valley. Many of them went with us to the Capitol to make sure AB 953 passed.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	had to go through racial profiling, even in front of my house where we lived in a very affluent neighborhood and we might have been one or two black families. I watched my brother get beat up by nine or ten cops because they didn't believe that was his house. And I had to testify and watch these cops lie in court, and it was traumatizing. Because he was in a car with another non-black person, so they pulled him over and assumed it wasn't his car. So that was my first unfortunate incident with the police. And then it continued, where I was always pulled over because of who I was, because of being black and driving in a car down a street where they felt I didn't belong. Now we fast-forward here to Fresno, California,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	learnings into trainings on how we're miscategorizing individually or how we're correctly or incorrectly identifying backgrounds to have more accurate information and learning ahead. Thank you. MS. HOVIS: Thank you. -oOo- STATEMENT OF TAYMAH JAHSI MS. JAHSI: Hello. My name is Taymah Jahsi, spelled T-A-Y-M-A-H, last name, J-A-H-S-I. I'm with PICO, specifically Faith in the Valley here in Fresno. We represent over 120 congregations here in the Valley. Many of them went with us to the Capitol to make sure AB 953 passed. And we went there with the expectation with	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	had to go through racial profiling, even in front of my house where we lived in a very affluent neighborhood and we might have been one or two black families. I watched my brother get beat up by nine or ten cops because they didn't believe that was his house. And I had to testify and watch these cops lie in court, and it was traumatizing. Because he was in a car with another non-black person, so they pulled him over and assumed it wasn't his car. So that was my first unfortunate incident with the police. And then it continued, where I was always pulled over because of who I was, because of being black and driving in a car down a street where they felt I didn't belong. Now we fast-forward here to Fresno, California, where I live now. I'm a business owner. I'm an
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	learnings into trainings on how we're miscategorizing individually or how we're correctly or incorrectly identifying backgrounds to have more accurate information and learning ahead. Thank you. MS. HOVIS: Thank you. -oOo- STATEMENT OF TAYMAH JAHSI MS. JAHSI: Hello. My name is Taymah Jahsi, spelled T-A-Y-M-A-H, last name, J-A-H-S-I. Im with PICO, specifically Faith in the Valley here in Fresno. We represent over 120 congregations here in the Valley. Many of them went with us to the Capitol to make sure AB 953 passed. And we went there with the expectation with racial profiling not ending tomorrow but sometime in	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	had to go through racial profiling, even in front of my house where we lived in a very affluent neighborhood and we might have been one or two black families. I watched my brother get beat up by nine or ten cops because they didn't believe that was his house. And I had to testify and watch these cops lie in court, and it was traumatizing. Because he was in a car with another non-black person, so they pulled him over and assumed it wasn't his car. So that was my first unfortunate incident with the police. And then it continued, where I was always pulled over because of who I was, because of being black and driving in a car down a street where they felt I didn't belong. Now we fast-forward here to Fresno, California, where I live now. I'm a business owner. I'm an entrepreneur. I'm also part of the African American
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	learnings into trainings on how we're miscategorizing individually or how we're correctly or incorrectly identifying backgrounds to have more accurate information and learning ahead. Thank you. MS. HOVIS: Thank you. -oOo- STATEMENT OF TAYMAH JAHSI MS. JAHSI: Hello. My name is Taymah Jahsi, spelled T-A-Y-M-A-H, last name, J-A-H-S-I. I'm with PICO, specifically Faith in the Valley here in Fresno. We represent over 120 congregations here in the Valley. Many of them went with us to the Capitol to make sure AB 953 passed. And we went there with the expectation with racial profiling not ending tomorrow but sometime in the future. Maybe our grandchildren wouldn't have to	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	had to go through racial profiling, even in front of my house where we lived in a very affluent neighborhood and we might have been one or two black families. I watched my brother get beat up by nine or ten cops because they didn't believe that was his house. And I had to testify and watch these cops lie in court, and it was traumatizing. Because he was in a car with another non-black person, so they pulled him over and assumed it wasn't his car. So that was my first unfortunate incident with the police. And then it continued, where I was always pulled over because of who I was, because of being black and driving in a car down a street where they felt I didn't belong. Now we fast-forward here to Fresno, California, where I live now. I'm a business owner. I'm an entrepreneur. I'm also part of the African American media. So I came here today, and we wanted to make sure
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	learnings into trainings on how we're miscategorizing individually or how we're correctly or incorrectly identifying backgrounds to have more accurate information and learning ahead. Thank you. MS. HOVIS: Thank you. -oOo- STATEMENT OF TAYMAH JAHSI MS. JAHSI: Hello. My name is Taymah Jahsi, spelled T-A-Y-M-A-H, last name, J-A-H-S-I. I'm with PICO, specifically Faith in the Valley here in Fresno. We represent over 120 congregations here in the Valley. Many of them went with us to the Capitol to make sure AB 953 passed. And we went there with the expectation with racial profiling not ending tomorrow but sometime in the future. Maybe our grandchildren wouldn't have to face some of the pain we face.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	had to go through racial profiling, even in front of my house where we lived in a very affluent neighborhood and we might have been one or two black families. I watched my brother get beat up by nine or ten cops because they didn't believe that was his house. And I had to testify and watch these cops lie in court, and it was traumatizing. Because he was in a car with another non-black person, so they pulled him over and assumed it wasn't his car. So that was my first unfortunate incident with the police. And then it continued, where I was always pulled over because of who I was, because of being black and driving in a car down a street where they felt I didn't belong. Now we fast-forward here to Fresno, California, where I live now. I'm a business owner. I'm an entrepreneur. I'm also part of the African American media. So I came here today, and we wanted to make sure to have a story.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	learnings into trainings on how we're miscategorizing individually or how we're correctly or incorrectly identifying backgrounds to have more accurate information and learning ahead. Thank you. MS. HOVIS: Thank you. -oOo- STATEMENT OF TAYMAH JAHSI MS. JAHSI: Hello. My name is Taymah Jahsi, spelled T-A-Y-M-A-H, last name, J-A-H-S-I. I'm with PICO, specifically Faith in the Valley here in Fresno. We represent over 120 congregations here in the Valley. Many of them went with us to the Capitol to make sure AB 953 passed. And we went there with the expectation with racial profiling not ending tomorrow but sometime in the future. Maybe our grandchildren wouldn't have to face some of the pain we face. So when I hear officers say it's too	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	had to go through racial profiling, even in front of my house where we lived in a very affluent neighborhood and we might have been one or two black families. I watched my brother get beat up by nine or ten cops because they didn't believe that was his house. And I had to testify and watch these cops lie in court, and it was traumatizing. Because he was in a car with another non-black person, so they pulled him over and assumed it wasn't his car. So that was my first unfortunate incident with the police. And then it continued, where I was always pulled over because of who I was, because of being black and driving in a car down a street where they felt I didn't belong. Now we fast-forward here to Fresno, California, where I live now. I'm a business owner. I'm an entrepreneur. I'm also part of the African American media. So I came here today, and we wanted to make sure to have a story. But I think it's also important I share my
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	learnings into trainings on how we're miscategorizing individually or how we're correctly or incorrectly identifying backgrounds to have more accurate information and learning ahead. Thank you. MS. HOVIS: Thank you. -oOo- STATEMENT OF TAYMAH JAHSI MS. JAHSI: Hello. My name is Taymah Jahsi, spelled T-A-Y-M-A-H, last name, J-A-H-S-I. Tm with PICO, specifically Faith in the Valley here in Fresno. We represent over 120 congregations here in the Valley. Many of them went with us to the Capitol to make sure AB 953 passed. And we went there with the expectation with racial profiling not ending tomorrow but sometime in the future. Maybe our grandchildren wouldn't have to face some of the pain we face. So when I hear officers say it's too time-consuming, I view that as an excuse. Because	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	had to go through racial profiling, even in front of my house where we lived in a very affluent neighborhood and we might have been one or two black families. I watched my brother get beat up by nine or ten cops because they didn't believe that was his house. And I had to testify and watch these cops lie in court, and it was traumatizing. Because he was in a car with another non-black person, so they pulled him over and assumed it wasn't his car. So that was my first unfortunate incident with the police. And then it continued, where I was always pulled over because of who I was, because of being black and driving in a car down a street where they felt I didn't belong. Now we fast-forward here to Fresno, California, where I live now. I'm a business owner. I'm an entrepreneur. I'm also part of the African American media. So I came here today, and we wanted to make sure to have a story. But I think it's also important I share my story. And just last year, at the end of the year, we
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	learnings into trainings on how we're miscategorizing individually or how we're correctly or incorrectly identifying backgrounds to have more accurate information and learning ahead. Thank you. MS. HOVIS: Thank you. -oOo- STATEMENT OF TAYMAH JAHSI MS. JAHSI: Hello. My name is Taymah Jahsi, spelled T-A-Y-M-A-H, last name, J-A-H-S-I. I'm with PICO, specifically Faith in the Valley here in Fresno. We represent over 120 congregations here in the Valley. Many of them went with us to the Capitol to make sure AB 953 passed. And we went there with the expectation with racial profiling not ending tomorrow but sometime in the future. Maybe our grandchildren wouldn't have to face some of the pain we face. So when I hear officers say it's too time-consuming, I view that as an excuse. Because what's more time-consuming is burying your child. I've	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	had to go through racial profiling, even in front of my house where we lived in a very affluent neighborhood and we might have been one or two black families. I watched my brother get beat up by nine or ten cops because they didn't believe that was his house. And I had to testify and watch these cops lie in court, and it was traumatizing. Because he was in a car with another non-black person, so they pulled him over and assumed it wasn't his car. So that was my first unfortunate incident with the police. And then it continued, where I was always pulled over because of who I was, because of being black and driving in a car down a street where they felt I didn't belong. Now we fast-forward here to Fresno, California, where I live now. I'm a business owner. I'm an entrepreneur. I'm also part of the African American media. So I came here today, and we wanted to make sure to have a story. But I think it's also important I share my story. And just last year, at the end of the year, we were pulled over coming from my shop. We were
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	learnings into trainings on how we're miscategorizing individually or how we're correctly or incorrectly identifying backgrounds to have more accurate information and learning ahead. Thank you. MS. HOVIS: Thank you. -oOo- STATEMENT OF TAYMAH JAHSI MS. JAHSI: Hello. My name is Taymah Jahsi, spelled T-A-Y-M-A-H, last name, J-A-H-S-I. I'm with PICO, specifically Faith in the Valley here in Fresno. We represent over 120 congregations here in the Valley. Many of them went with us to the Capitol to make sure AB 953 passed. And we went there with the expectation with racial profiling not ending tomorrow but sometime in the future. Maybe our grandchildren wouldn't have to face some of the pain we face. So when I hear officers say it's too time-consuming, I view that as an excuse. Because what's more time-consuming is burying your child. I've done that before. We heard from Mrs. Friday who's done	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	had to go through racial profiling, even in front of my house where we lived in a very affluent neighborhood and we might have been one or two black families. I watched my brother get beat up by nine or ten cops because they didn't believe that was his house. And I had to testify and watch these cops lie in court, and it was traumatizing. Because he was in a car with another non-black person, so they pulled him over and assumed it wasn't his car. So that was my first unfortunate incident with the police. And then it continued, where I was always pulled over because of who I was, because of being black and driving in a car down a street where they felt I didn't belong. Now we fast-forward here to Fresno, California, where I live now. I'm a business owner. I'm an entrepreneur. I'm also part of the African American media. So I came here today, and we wanted to make sure to have a story. But I think it's also important I share my story. And just last year, at the end of the year, we were pulled over coming from my shop. We were terrified. Me and my husband were very terrified. We
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	learnings into trainings on how we're miscategorizing individually or how we're correctly or incorrectly identifying backgrounds to have more accurate information and learning ahead. Thank you. MS. HOVIS: Thank you. -oOo- STATEMENT OF TAYMAH JAHSI MS. JAHSI: Hello. My name is Taymah Jahsi, spelled T-A-Y-M-A-H, last name, J-A-H-S-I. I'm with PICO, specifically Faith in the Valley here in Fresno. We represent over 120 congregations here in the Valley. Many of them went with us to the Capitol to make sure AB 953 passed. And we went there with the expectation with racial profiling not ending tomorrow but sometime in the future. Maybe our grandchildren wouldn't have to face some of the pain we face. So when I hear officers say it's too time-consuming, I view that as an excuse. Because what's more time-consuming is burying your child. I've done that before. We heard from Mrs. Friday who's done that.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	had to go through racial profiling, even in front of my house where we lived in a very affluent neighborhood and we might have been one or two black families. I watched my brother get beat up by nine or ten cops because they didn't believe that was his house. And I had to testify and watch these cops lie in court, and it was traumatizing. Because he was in a car with another non-black person, so they pulled him over and assumed it wasn't his car. So that was my first unfortunate incident with the police. And then it continued, where I was always pulled over because of who I was, because of being black and driving in a car down a street where they felt I didn't belong. Now we fast-forward here to Fresno, California, where I live now. I'm a business owner. I'm an entrepreneur. I'm also part of the African American media. So I came here today, and we wanted to make sure to have a story. But I think it's also important I share my story. And just last year, at the end of the year, we were pulled over coming from my shop. We were terrified. Me and my husband were very terrified. We were in our car, which was a Mustang. The officer asked
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	learnings into trainings on how we're miscategorizing individually or how we're correctly or incorrectly identifying backgrounds to have more accurate information and learning ahead. Thank you. MS. HOVIS: Thank you. -oOo- STATEMENT OF TAYMAH JAHSI MS. JAHSI: Hello. My name is Taymah Jahsi, spelled T-A-Y-M-A-H, last name, J-A-H-S-I. I'm with PICO, specifically Faith in the Valley here in Fresno. We represent over 120 congregations here in the Valley. Many of them went with us to the Capitol to make sure AB 953 passed. And we went there with the expectation with racial profiling not ending tomorrow but sometime in the future. Maybe our grandchildren wouldn't have to face some of the pain we face. So when I hear officers say it's too time-consuming, I view that as an excuse. Because what's more time-consuming is burying your child. I've done that before. We heard from Mrs. Friday who's done	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	had to go through racial profiling, even in front of my house where we lived in a very affluent neighborhood and we might have been one or two black families. I watched my brother get beat up by nine or ten cops because they didn't believe that was his house. And I had to testify and watch these cops lie in court, and it was traumatizing. Because he was in a car with another non-black person, so they pulled him over and assumed it wasn't his car. So that was my first unfortunate incident with the police. And then it continued, where I was always pulled over because of who I was, because of being black and driving in a car down a street where they felt I didn't belong. Now we fast-forward here to Fresno, California, where I live now. I'm a business owner. I'm an entrepreneur. I'm also part of the African American media. So I came here today, and we wanted to make sure to have a story. But I think it's also important I share my story. And just last year, at the end of the year, we were pulled over coming from my shop. We were terrified. Me and my husband were very terrified. We
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	learnings into trainings on how we're miscategorizing individually or how we're correctly or incorrectly identifying backgrounds to have more accurate information and learning ahead. Thank you. MS. HOVIS: Thank you. -oOo- STATEMENT OF TAYMAH JAHSI MS. JAHSI: Hello. My name is Taymah Jahsi, spelled T-A-Y-M-A-H, last name, J-A-H-S-I. I'm with PICO, specifically Faith in the Valley here in Fresno. We represent over 120 congregations here in the Valley. Many of them went with us to the Capitol to make sure AB 953 passed. And we went there with the expectation with racial profiling not ending tomorrow but sometime in the future. Maybe our grandchildren wouldn't have to face some of the pain we face. So when I hear officers say it's too time-consuming, I view that as an excuse. Because what's more time-consuming is burying your child. I've done that before. We heard from Mrs. Friday who's done that.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	had to go through racial profiling, even in front of my house where we lived in a very affluent neighborhood and we might have been one or two black families. I watched my brother get beat up by nine or ten cops because they didn't believe that was his house. And I had to testify and watch these cops lie in court, and it was traumatizing. Because he was in a car with another non-black person, so they pulled him over and assumed it wasn't his car. So that was my first unfortunate incident with the police. And then it continued, where I was always pulled over because of who I was, because of being black and driving in a car down a street where they felt I didn't belong. Now we fast-forward here to Fresno, California, where I live now. I'm a business owner. I'm an entrepreneur. I'm also part of the African American media. So I came here today, and we wanted to make sure to have a story. But I think it's also important I share my story. And just last year, at the end of the year, we were pulled over coming from my shop. We were terrified. Me and my husband were very terrified. We were in our car, which was a Mustang. The officer asked

12 (Pages 45 to 48)

$ \begin{array}{c} 1\\2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\\21\\22\\23\\24\\25\end{array} $	where were we coming from. I was asked these this myriad of questions as if I didn't even belong being a business owner or even in my car. So that is not just happening to me but a whole bunch of people that look like me, a whole bunch of other black and brown folks that look like me. And I was shaking and I was terrified. And I shared it on Facebook. I couldn't get over it for weeks. And every time I saw an officer, all I could do was be fearful and look forward. And even when I was pulled over, I didn't know if we were going to be shot. No one was around. I'm looking around to see where I could who's watching and what I can do. No one should feel that terrified when they're pulled over by an officer. And loudly I remember speaking to the officer, letting him know, "Officer, I can't my license. It's in the back in my purse." And I was very scared to reach back. I'd already watched the Sandra Bland. Myself being a part of the media, it was a very terrifying experience for me. I've been stopped, my son's been stopped, my husband has been stopped, everyone's been stopped in my family. For what? And also being 15 years as an educator, as a state-mandated reporter, it was very important for me to	1And if you want to speak and haven't done so, we2have an open mic.3(Whereupon the meeting concluded at44:30 p.m.)5678910111213141516171819202122232425
	Page 49	Page 51
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25	<ul> <li>write out paperwork. And when something happens in the classroom, you had to write it out. Time is nothing. Time is of the essence. And it's very important for us to take our time when we must write that report. When we must be a part of the solution versus the problem.</li> <li>If I didn't write about things that happened to my students, and they would tell me about stuff going on at home, should I be that teacher that says, heck, I don't have time to write that out? Should I have done that?</li> <li>So that's why it's so important for us to look at time as not an issue but part of it, to take the time to write that information down so we can see where the problem is and look forward to solutions.</li> <li>MS. HOVIS: Thank you.</li> <li>So since the public hearing is slated to go until 4:30, we sit and stay here until 4:30. That's how it works. So we will be here.</li> <li>Thank you for being here everybody who came, honestly. I'm just really pleased to see that the energy and commitment to ensure that AB 953 is effectively implemented because it's certainly consuming our lives. And it's just really great to have members of the public so participatory. So thank you so much.</li> </ul>	1       STATE OF CALIFORNIA ) ) ss.         2       COUNTY OF FRESNO )         3       I, MIRANDA K. ANTHONY, Certified Shorthand         5       Reporter, in and for the State of California, do hereby         6       certify:         7       That the foregoing proceedings were taken before         8       me at the time and place herein set forth; that any         9       witness in the foregoing proceedings, prior to         10       testifying, were duly sworn; that a record of the         11       proceedings was made by me using machine shorthand which         12       was thereafter transcribed under my direction; that the         13       foregoing is a true record of the testimony given.         14       I further certify that I am neither financially         15       interested in the action, nor a relative or employee of         16       any attorney or party to this action.         17       IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have this date subscribed my         18       name.         19       Dated://         20       Dated://         21

### 13 (Pages 49 to 52)

Carol Birkenfeld & Associates | 415-435-9765 | info@birkenfeldreporting.com

